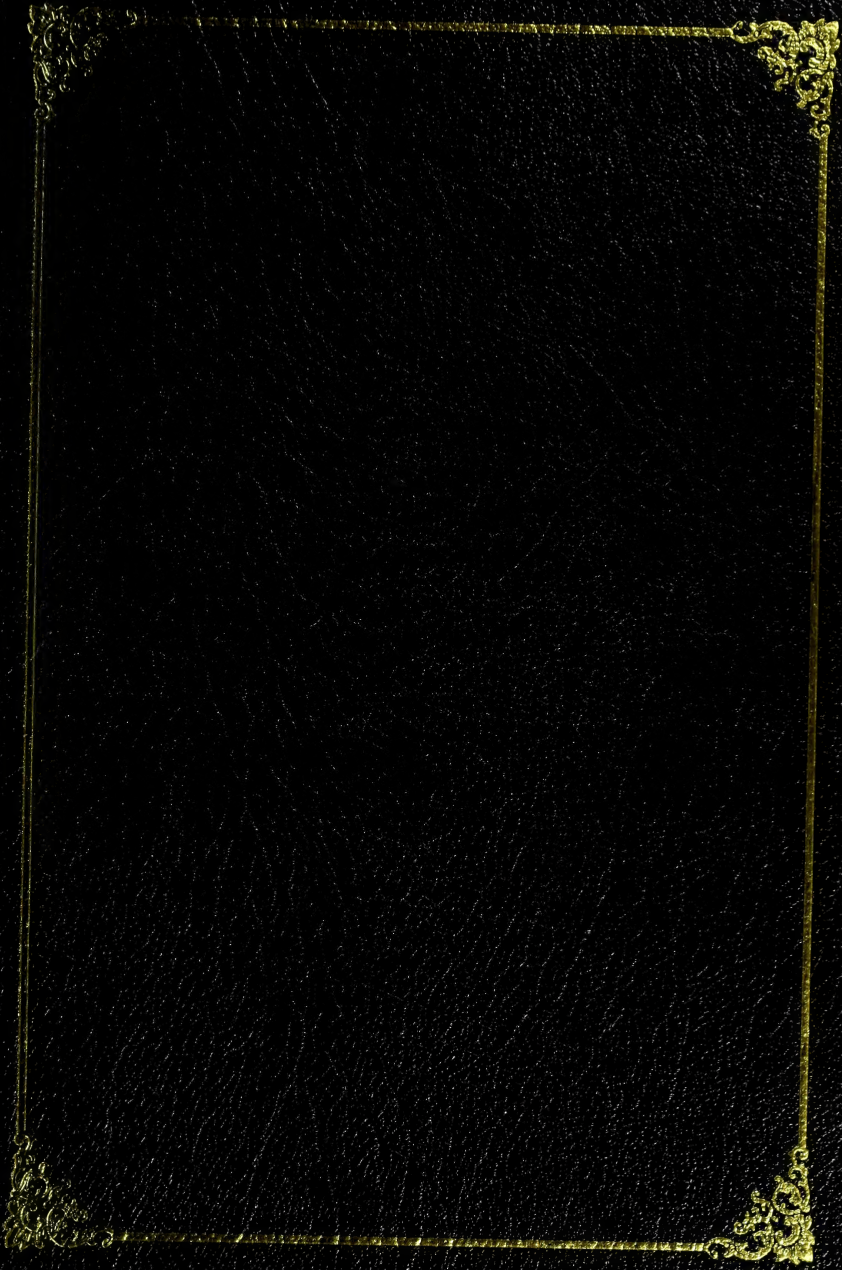

Brown's River
Records Preservation Services

Conservation of this document was authorized by

Patricia A. Shields
Town Clerk

One Allen Martin Drive PO Box 8501 Essex, VT 05451
800-639-3027

Isaac foster the ſon of Beniamin and avi
Born the third of Desember In the year 17
[illegible] ſymonds the daughter of John and hannah
Born the 27 of february In the year —— 1722
Abigill Amy the Daughter of John and Abigill
Born the 1th of [illegible] In the year — 17
Anna [illegible] the daughter of Jonathan and [illegible]
Born the [illegible] July In the year — 17
John [illegible] the ſon of John and Elizabeth
Born the 28 of february In the year — 172
[illegible] ſtiles the Daughter of John and Elenor
Born the 2th of february In the year —— 1722

Ruth ſmith The daughter of Jacob And Rebecka ſmith
was Born ſeptember 21th 1721

John Hale the ſon of Joseph And Joanna Hale was
July the 12th 1717

Hannah Hale The dafter of Joseph And Joanna Hale
was Borne Aprill 27th 1719

Beniamin Hale the ſon of Joseph And Joanna
was Borne March the 2d 1721/2

ſarah Dorman the daftor of Ephraim And Martha Dor
was Born June the 11th 1724
[illegible] Hale the ſon of Ambros And Joanna Hale
[illegible] nouember 26th 1725
[illegible] Andrews the ſon of Robert And deborah Andrews [illegible]
25th of May 1726 X ①
[illegible] Howsy the daftor of John And mary was Born
June the [illegible]th 1726 John Howsy the ſon of Jo
mary was Born August [illegible] 172
not born

2

artha Hale the dafter of Ambros and Joan
ras Borne december:6:th 1723:

Mary Hale the dafter of Jacob And Hannah Hal.
Was Borne february the 25th 1722/3:

oalione Bradford the dafter of William And gra
Bradford was Borne: november 3d, 1723

Andrew [illegible] the ſon of John And Esther Bird was Born
november the 14th 1723:

Samuell Wood the ſon of david wood And mary wo
2 Was Born June the 4th 1724

Joseph ſymonds the ſon of Joseph And mary ſymon
was Born July the 11th 1724

david ffyls the ſon of Timothy ffyls was Born July the 1: 1724

Ephraim Kimbal the ſon of Ephraim And mary
Kimball was Borne ſeptember the 10th 1721

Unice Kimball the daughter of Ephraim and
Kimball was Born July the 3d 1724

Samuell ſymonds the ſon of Samuell and mary ſymonds
was Borne november the 26th 1724:

david peabody the ſon of david And ſarah peabody was B
october the 4th 1724:

mary Reddington the daughter of Thomas And Hepziba
Reddington was Borne august 16th 1724

Samuell Andrews the ſon of John And Hannah
was Born Apreil 29th 1725:

Francis peabody The ſon of Stephen And Hannah peabody
was Born february the 12th 1721 & Stephen peabody
ſon of Stephen And Hannah peabody was Born october 1

John ſymonds The ſon of John And Hannah ſymonds w
march the 11th 1725:

[illegible] The ſon of [illegible] And Margary peabody

[illegible]

[illegible] to Topsf
nows and also a nother waye from Zechous Cortises hous to
saide high waye or Road way a long by the works thorow Cr
lyes farm also from the workes a long by the south side of the
n and so to John Stiolses hous and so in to this a bove said
waye and so from all other places: that the men that shall
Chosen shall see needful for to bee layed out for the use of the
in general so as to doe as littel damig as Conveniantly may bee
men Chosen for this servis bee as foloweth: thair names is Abraham Radington
John Pearly Samuel Simonds moses Tiler senr and John Pebody sen
th five men Chosen or anny three of them a greeing with the mo
that in the by waies shal ly thorow thair land shall be a ualowed what they doe act
it is also a greed a pon: by the town that this Commety or others for high waies shall give
timly notis to all persons that thay doe lay anny by wayes throw thair
is also further a greed that when the hy ways is to bee layed thorow anny
ris land that: such men or man shal have always as much power in order
how the way shal goe: as anny on of the Commety tell it bee
row his land the way from Andover to Topsfild is to bee an open
e a long thorow the Town not to bee incombred with gates or bar
of november 86 the Commety a bove Chosen to lay out high w
in order to thair work layed out a hy waye from masset med
hn Pebodyes hous and so a long to Topsfeld Comman land in
ring as littel damages as may be
hill plaine: and it doth lye a long in the ould path to John
ses slow and so as near the hilly ground on the left han
n Conveniantly bee layed to the nex slow and then still t
les to Thomas andrewses barn and so to Green brook a
ng path waye to Topsfild land this way is to bee the open as is a bove mensiond
mmety a bove said layed out a way from good man bosw
thorow good man Radingtons pasture to John Stiles barn
nd so a long to the workes on the south side of the
along to Zachous Cortises barn also the Commety di
a greed to lay out a way thorow Abel Langlyes farm
the workes to the maine Road way as a lane as letel to the damig
farm as may be yelding to thair Conveniency as much a
Abel Langly did freely Consent that the
be a high way thorow his farm as is
as it lyest John Pebody on of th ②
[illegible] bark that was ordered to
[illegible] in: John Pebody

saiued of the Constabul of Boxford [illegible]
in of twenty shillings in silver which munny was dow
agrement from the town of boxford to the towen of Rowly
year · 1685 · as doth a pear by an a greement mad by both town
reat the seuenth of July 1685 I says resaiued by me Daniel wil
this first day of Juen in the year 1686 · Daniell Wicom
itnes John Pabady
John prassons

Copied

ref [illegible]

At a lawfull and a Generall meeting of the inhabetanc of
Rowly velig the · 18 · of may 1685 it was a greed a pon and
voted by the a bove said inhabetanc that Abraham Radington senr
shall Carry a petesion to boston and enter it in to the Generall
Court in the name of the a bove said velig to desire the
Generall Court to grant the a bove s velig to be a town
and the Court a Cordingly granted that the veli shou[ld]
be a town by them selves and ordered the velig to
ioine with Rowly where the bounds of the velig s[hould]
be betwen Rowly and the velig as attest John Pab[ody]

and a Cordingly the velig sent six men to a gree [with]
Rowly where the line should run to deuid between
the velig and those six men did Consent it should
it is now sleated this seuanth of July 1685
as attest John Pabody who was one of the Committ[ee]
Lick wies the Commity of Rowly would not free the vil[lage]
to Rowly thairs proporsion of the ministers [illegible] the
shall obtain a minnis[ter] for them selves and in stead
whole may be thay to have a greed to tack twenty sh[illings]
by the year tell the velig maintain a minnester a mong
hich doth free us from all other rates for [illegible]
the town of Rowly as attest John pobady [illegible]

[illegible] Copied

Boston 27 Novembr 1688 Resaived of mr Jon [illegible]
Thomas Pearly Constabul of the Town of Boxford Elaven pound six
shillings and 10d: in full for the Contry Reat of that Town for
ye ther Tresurer per Michall Perrey this is a trew Copey of the
Tresurers Resaight as a test John Peabody Clark for the Town
Ipswich 13 may 1696 then Resaived of Daniel wood Constable of Bo
l s d for the County in 95 by mee John Appelton tresurer
01—18—6
this is a trew copey as atest John Pebody

Att a lawfull Town meting held in Boxford the 21 of may 1688:
the Town Choos John Peabody moderator for that meting by a voat:
2. the Town Choos 6 men for select men for ye year in sewing by a voat as
thair names be as foloweth John Chadduck Thomas Andrus Daniell wood
Thomas hazen Abraham Radington junior and John Peabody senior voted
3. John Pearly for a Commesiner for the year in sewing by a voat:
4: Thomas pearly is Chosen Constabull for the year in sewing by a voat

Copied.

At a meting of the select men of Boxford the 16th of febru
1689: thay perposined the minnisters Reat and also mead a to
Reat to be payed in mony to dischaerg the Towns deats for that year

At a lawfull Town meting held in Boxford the 24 of June 89 the Town Chos John P
senior to bee the Constabul for the year in sewing by a vote:
also the Chois of the select men bee as foloweth; 1. Corperall Joseph Bixbe 2: Co
Thomas hazen: 3: william foster senior: 4: Joseph Andrus: 5: william: Peabody
also: Nathaniell Brown Joseph Pebody John Buswell Robard Amos senior fo
servayers for the year in sewing

(3)

At a lawfull Town meting held in Boxford the 24 of June 1689
the Town Choos John Pearly senior and Samuel Simonds senior to be the
or let a nother but one
representatives for the folowing part of this summer only thay are
never bee one at a tiem and not to ~~[illegible]~~ Consent to set up
government Contrary to Charter previliges: also thay be to
[illegible] of Coll [illegible] and of [illegible]

[illegible] Cyrus [illegible] his wif in a y[illegible]
[illegible] moreover [illegible] when winter came on the man was com[illegible]
[illegible] selact men for [illegible] the selact men of Boxford for [illegible]
John Pebody John Chadwick Samuell Wood Zackeus Curtes an[illegible]
[illegible] bixbee tun who being sensabel that thaie was no [illegible] to
[illegible] for the present to releeue her and her Children did [illegible]
[illegible] Pebody on of the selact men to resaiue her in to his hows an[illegible]
afford her such nesasary releef as shee stood in need of an[illegible]
[illegible] won tell the selact men or town should tack further care
[illegible] of her and her Children this 4th of november 93
[illegible] as thair duty for the time being
attest John Pebody Clark of the selact men and town Clark

The above copied.

At a legal Towne meting [illegible] in Bo[illegible]
sargent Bixbe is Chosen Madarator for the presant
first the Towne Choos 5 selact men for the year in sewing and ther names is
folowoth John Peabody senor william watson Daniel wood John An
Abraham Radington junor votad

2. the Towne Choos william Peabody Constabul for the year in sewing vo
3. Thomas Radington Thomas hazan Joseph Andrus be Chosen surveiors for the ye
4. the Towne mead an order that all swine with in the Town a bout 3. monthes ould shall be r
from the medil of march to the first of november yearly a pon the penilty of s
a week for every swine that shall be found a pon the Comon with out a r
in his noes and half the mony so forfited shal be for the finder & the other h
shall be for the ves of the Towne votad

the Town mead an order that all Rambs with in the Towne shal be Cast u
or sofesiantly packed from the first of augost to the first of novembr in
a pon the penilty of sixpens a tiem that any Rambe shal be found doing dam
be payd to the owner of the sheep wher he doth the damig votad

2. July 87. the selact men of this Towne of Boxford haue leat the parsonege
medow to Thomas hazon and Daniel wood this presant year for six shilli
to be payd in Covon to the Cunstabul for the vse of the Towne

Copied

At a legal Town meting hild in boxford the 19th of August 1687:
first the Town Choos sargent Bixbe madarator for the presant meting
2 John Peabody Commesenar to joyen with the selact men in a sesing the
Towne a Cording to the honarad Treasurers warent votad by the Town
3. william foster is Chosen to keep an ordenary for the Towne votad
also John Peabody is Chosen to goo to Rowly to search the Towne booke abought the line of Tops

At a lawful Towne meting hild in Boxford the 5th of september
first the Town Choos Abraham Radington senor modarator for the meting
2. the Towne Choos 3. men to be a Commetty for the Town to healp the
selact men in making the Reat as suen as thay Caan gout light
by and al so to answer for the Towns neglacting in not doing ther duty a C
to the honarad Treasurers warent and to giue the Resons of ther so doin
Thinking it bater to doe nothing at presant then to goo by gess with out
to Reat by: al so that [illegible]
[illegible] notis after [illegible]

the 12th of June in 88 the selact men of Boxford met to
[illegible] of the poore & [illegible] order Daniell Black junor to
his father as much as hee had need of in hay time & to g
Count of it to the selact men:

The 5th of Jenewary 88 the selact men had a meeting
mead a Reat of a bought [illegible] pound to have [illegible] in
for to purchase amonition for a town stock and have
[illegible] Thomas Andrus &
Moses tiler & Thomas Peabody & [illegible] Reat & to lays it out
[illegible] to Gather the [illegible] Cont[illegible]
[illegible]

At a Town Meting hild in Boxfor May the 5th 1689
the Town Choos John Pebody senor to bee a representative for the Towne
and to Carry thear minds to the Counsel of safty Relating to the setelment
of government: and the Towns minds bee signified in thes foloving lins: towet:
wee the free houlders and in habitanc of the Town of Boxford being
vaery sensabul of and thankfull to god for his greeat marcies to us in delive
us from the tiorony and oprestion of thes ill men under whoes iniustes &
Cruelty wee have so long groned under with all Rendring our harty than
to thes so worthy & honorabul gentilmen who have been ingaged in soe good an
necesary a worck as the Conservation of our peace sinc that Revolution yet
being also aprehencive of the many in Conveniencies and hazerds of the present
unsetelment of our affairs doe declear that we doe expect that our honorab governor &
depety governor and asistanc Elected & sworen by the free men of this Colony in
may 1686 to gather with the depetyes then sent dawen by the Respective Towns
to the Cort then hoalden and which was never legally desolved shall Come and
Reasume and exercies the government as a general Cort a Cording to our Charter on the
ninth day of may in sewing nex & in so doing wee doe hear by promis and ingage
to aid and asist them to the utmost of our power with our persons and estates
praying god to gied them in the manigment of our ardeous affairs: and
wee doe hope that all thos that are trew frends to the peace and prosparety of
this land will Radely and hartely Joyen with us hear in voted by the Towne

At a lawfull Town Meting hild in Boxford June 3d 1689
in answer to an order sent from the honorad president and Councell of
safty of the peopel and Conservation of the peace the Town of Boxfor:
have Chosen John Pebody senor and Thomas Pearly senor to bee thair
representatives tell the government shall bee setled only thay bee to [illegible]
serve but on at a time: and not to Consent to set up any governmen
Contrary to our Charter previliges and also to Concur with the other
representatives of this Colony which are to meet at boston on the
fifth day of this enstant June as a test John Pebody Clark

This page copied.

At a Town meting hild in Boxfor the 3d of June 1689: it was voted
that the select men of Boxford should leat the parsnag medow this presant
year and a Cordingly the select men have dun for seven shillings this year is

At a lawfull Town meting hild in Boxford the 12 of desember:
the Town Choos Ensign John Pearly and quartermaster Thomas Pe
and Carporal Thomas Andrus to goe to Rowly sume tiem this win
and to inquier of the town of Rowly if thear bee any agreement betwen
Rowly and Topsfel ~~Consarning~~ or Ipswich Consarning thair lien betw
Rowly and Topsfeld from quartermaster Pearlyes to Ipswich boun
To John Pebody senor and Ensign John Pearly ~~Carporal Thomas~~
Carporal Thomas Andrus Robert Ames senor Carporal Joseph
Bixbe Joseph Andrus be Chosen to run the lien betwen Topsfel
[illegible] next Aprell and mack return to the Town

so At a lawful [illegible] m
Also At a lawfull Town meting hild in Boxford the 12: of desembr
g· the Town voted that thoes men in boxford that doe hear the word
ncead at Topsfeld shall paye this year ·15· pound fiue of itm silver to the
ngiv the Rast of the Town that goe to Andouar and bradford to hear shall
sup [illegible] proporsanabally whear thay doe hear voted by the Town:

At a lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the ii· of march 89/90
raham Cortes is choes to be thair Constabul for the year in sewing: voting
thair selact men and thair names be as foloweth: John Peabody sen
thaniell Brown Joseph Pebody senr: Thomas Radington Thomas Pearly sr
osis Tiler is chosen for to sarue a pon the Juryes of trials and John Andrys to
thair grand Jurys for the year in sewing: the names of the Suruaiors be
foloweth: John Chadwick Ephraham Smith William Peabody and
org Bixbe and John stiels: be chosen for Suruaiors for this yer ensowing
t is also voted that the selact men shall let the parsanag farm for this
r in sewing: voted
l so John Pebody senr and Thomas Perly senr be chosen for deputies to
arue at the genaral Coart this next year in sewing or tell sum other bee
hoosen and thay be to sarue but one at a tiem and also to giue an a Count
other Commety ~~to a Commety~~ what nasesity ther is of thair going from tiem to tiem
nd also to haue thair aduice whether to goe or not and when thay shal goe:
e Commety a bow said be Abraham Radington senr and Joseph Bixbe senr to
ther with the selact men which the Town Choes for a Commety for that end votad
so the Town haue agread and voted to giue six shillings a week to the
ldiers in Contry paye that wear sent to the eastward under sr edman Andros
all the tiem thay wear gon from thair seuerall homs prouided that thay
ll giue under thair hands in writing to return to the town of Boxford as
ch paye as thay shal resaiue if the Contry doe at any tiem after thay resaiu
paye giue them paye for thair saruis under sur edmon Andrus and in so doing
Town doth order the selact men to a sist the Town a Cording to the best of thaw
if if nobody bring in bills thay be to goe by the ould Rats made this year voted
is to be understod that thay be to keep as much of our mony with what thay
l resaiue of the Contry as shall fullly pay them for thair tiem as others
soulders a bow said be Epharam Smith ·17· weeks John Tiler ·20·
Jonathan Fostor ·4· weeks: and in witnes to the a bow said
seat two our hands this 13th of April 1690

Ephraim Smith
Mosis Tiler senr
Jonathan Fost:

This page copied

At a Lawful Towne meting hild in Boxford the [illegible]
march 90/1: the Town Chos Corporal Joseph Bixbe Constabul for the
year in sowing: 2. Ensign John Pearly quartermaster Tiler Corporal
Thomas Andrus Samuel Simonds Corporal Kimbal select men for the
year insowing voted: 3: William watson Robart Ames Junier Jonathan
Bixbe. John Andrus surueiers for the year insowing ~~[illegible]~~ voted namly Joseph [illegible] John [illegible]
4: the Towne voted to send sume men to the Cort at boston to petesi:
the Generall Cort for an a batment afor the Jouming the Town in the
ten Rats and two and a half in mony: thay finding them selus over Jumn'
5: and for all the Damig that shale Come a pon the select men for not
laying the mistaken mony the Town haue voted to bear it by a town Rat:
6. that euery souldier in the town shal get him self two pound of pouder a
peice and bullets and flints propersanabul. voted. by the Town: —
7: that Corporal Thomas Andrus is Chozen Clark of the marcet
10 see that all mesuers be Cept in good order a Cording to the Standar'
8. that Georg Black and widow Andrus and Aftor cary shall not be Rated
~~[illegible]~~ by any select men teal the Town that is to say giue order: not in our towne: voted

The select men of Boxford mead the twenty Rats in the year 90. and
mead them 4-10-00 moor then the warent did requier and thay haue
ordered Epharam Cortes Constebull to pay to Rowly twenty shillings as mony
and John Pebody sener and Thomas Pearly sener be to haue the other 3 pound
and to lay it out in pouder and shot for the us of the Town as soon as
Conueniantly thay Can and to giue an a Count to the Town of thair doing here in

This page copied.

15: desember 91. at a Lawful Town meting then hild in Boxford the Town
Chos Samuel Simonds Moderator: 2. the Town Chos Ensign John
Pearly and Corporal Thomas Andrus Colectors for this year
to gather the minesters Rates and to gather rest of the arreary of
that which is behind of all the ministers formarly to this
3. the Town voted to pay to the minester of Topsfild for this year
15 pounds one third of it in silver mony —
4. that the Last Tuesday in febuary next insewing is a point
a daye for to Chous a Commety for to stat a place for to set
meting hous in and other nesesary ocations if the Town aprove of it
5: the Town Chos sum men to Join with the Commety of melety to
6: ~~that~~ conserning men who shal goe out to war from time to time and to
aduies with them: who shal
to ingage with them in that a faier: and thair names be John
Andrus ~~[illegible]~~ and Daniel Wood troopers sargent Chadwick Corp:
Thomas Andrus Corporal Joseph Pebody William foster sener
Samuel Simonds voted: 23 of Febuary 91/2 the Town being
meat to gather a Cording to a pointment voted to Chous a Commety
[illegible] of march next insuing: to find out a fit place to sett a meting hous

Att a Lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the 8th of
march 1691/2 the Town Choos John Pebody senor moderater
for that daye: 2. the Town Choos Joseph Andrews Constabel
for the year einsowing: 3: the Town Chos thair select men as folow
Samuel Simonds senor Thomas hazan Joseph Pebody senor John Andrew
Robart Ames senor: 4: Corparal Thomas Andrews grand jurey
Leftenant Thomas Pearly Juror of trials for the next Court at Ipswic
5: Samuel Smith Daniel Wood Sargent Chadwick Corparal Kim
Sarvaiers for the year in sewing: 6. the Town ~~Chos~~ Choos
Sauerall men for to mesuer from end to end and from sid
sied of our town to find out the Senter and if that be
not the moast fitest place for to set a meting hous in then
the Commety that wee Chouse are to Consider of another place
or places: which thay shall think most fitest and so mack thair
report of what thay shall doe hear in to the Town of Boxford:
and the names of the men Chosen for the servies a bove said be
Ltanent John gould Lefton Thomas Backer: Sargent John Ha
nary wilkens Ension John Pearly Lefton Thomas Pearly quarter
ros Tiler Samuel Simonds senor Robart Ames senor and
hn Pebody senor Zacheus Curtes this Commetty be to meet one the fir
wesday of June next in sowing for to doe this servis a bove mensinad

---

at a Lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the 31 of Maye 92
town Chos John Pebody senor and Thomas Pearly senor representati
the generall Court or a sembly ordered to be keald the 8th of
june in the a bove said year 92 by the governer and Counsell:

---

the Commety a pointed by the Town to find out a place to
their proper office
t the meeting hous in meat one the 7th of June 92 a Cording
the Townes order and thay have mesured the towne from end
end and from sied to sied: and from the farthies howsing by wi
ill to gorg bixbes feild is 7 miels: and ~~the~~ from the farther mos
corner of our Land near maremack River to gorg bixbes feald is
miels: and from the 8 miell tree to gorges feild is 2 miels and a
quarter: and from Rowly Lien to the a bove said feild is a boute 2
miels and a half the nearast waye as some think

Jul 92 the town had a meeting a Cording to warent and the Town
Ension John Pearly Commosoner to ~~the~~ joyon with the salact men
tack a trew valowation of the estat of the Town a Cording to Laws
[illegible] have payed to [illegible] the rates
[illegible] and [illegible] to them for the use of [illegible]
[illegible] considerad [illegible]
[illegible]

15th of march 92/3 the Town Chos Leftanant Thomas pa
[illegible] the Moderator for that day: also Abraham Radington Con
for the year ensewing voted: also Chos 5 select men and t
names bee as folowth: John pobody senor sargent John C
Zeckeus Cortes daniele wood senor: Joseph Bixbee voted
also Leftenant Thomas pearly Commisinor for the year insewi
also the Town Chos Ension John pearly to sarue as a Jurreman for tria
next Cort at Ipswick and Thomas Radington grandiuery for the year in
also quarter master Tiler Samuel Simons be Chosen tithing men this yea
also John Ames seruaier and John pobody Junor and Timothy dormer
also Joseph pobody senor and Moses Tiler fenc vewears and so for that
bee waringed a Cording to Lawe: also corporal Thomas Andrus Clar
the market also John pobody senor Clark of the town to enter votes
town from tim to time: also voted by the Town that all our to
Charges shall bee raised as folowth that is to saye one quarter
shall bee layed a pon vacant land and one quarter part of im
land: and one half a pon heads and mouebal estates heads bein
valewed at twenty pounds a head in all such Town Rates voted
also the Town Chos seuan men to bee a Commety to order the way
ompprouing the minestars farm and to order what a house shall bee
a pon it at the present if any and what way to paye for the building
and the names of the a bow said Commety bee as folowth John pobod
ension John pearly Samuel Simonds senor Leftenant Thomas pearly
quarter master Tiler: Corporal thomas hason Ephraim Cortis thi
work is to bee dun with in one year if the Commety doe a gree
thair Report to the Town

a Town meting hild in boxford the 3: of July 93 the
Town Chos John pobody senor to sarue as a representatiue
the Town this sasions — this page copied.

at a Lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the 15th of september 93
Chos Daniel wood Moderator and Leftenant pearly Thomas Andrus
Amos Daniel black Thomas Radington to see that swien bee waringed a c
to law: also sargent Chadduck Jury man for newbery Court:

at a lawful town meting hild in boxford the ~~[illegible]~~ 3: of
october 93 the Towne Chos Ension John pearly to
what is resinebly and honestly dew from Robart
his estate to his sons daniels Children and to use
mens to obtaine that which is dew and to giue an
to the Town that so it maye be disposed of for th
daniel Andros Children voted ⑦
also the town Chos Leftenant Thomas pearly
as representatiue for the town this next se

14 the Town Choos Ensign Peabody moderator for the day and voted
1 that vacant land should not be rated this year to any
Charges in Boxford: 2. that thos that doe hear the word of
God preached at Topsfeild should this year pay to the ministry
there the sum of eighteen pounds one third of it in silver mony
voted to rat vacant land so high as was agreed a pon

---

a Lawfull Town meting hild in Boxford the 13th of
march 1693/4 the Town Chos Corporal Thomas Andrews moderator
for the day: voted: also John Peabody senor Town Clark: voted:
John Kimball Constable for the year insewing voted
the town Choos five select men for the year insewing and thair
names bee as foloweth Leftenent Thomas Pearly: Corporal Thomas haz
[illegible] Master Tiler william foster senor: Ephraim Curtis voted
John Peabody senor Comisinor for the year insewing voted.
william Peabody and John Andrews survaiors for the year in sewing
Thomas Radington and Joseph haill be Chosen fence vewers for the yer insuin
Ephraim Smith and moses Tiler senor be Chosen to looke after [illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ for the year
~~william~~ John Stiles grandjuer and Joseph Peabody senor Juryman for nex
at Ipswich: also Ensign John Pearly and Abraham Radington senor tithing men

a Lawfull Town meting holden in Boxford the 24 of Aprill 94 the
[illegible] John Peabody senor moderator for the day: voted
[illegible] that the Town of Boxford should bild a meting hous
[illegible] voted that the Town of Boxford [illegible] thirty foot squaer and eighteen foot stud
[illegible] time thereto [illegible] finnish this meting hous with in the
[illegible] also to build and finnish [illegible] of dated the 24 of [illegible]
[illegible] two years after the date hereof

a Lawfull Town meting holden in Boxford the 14 of may 94 the Town Chose Ensign
[illegible] moderator for the day: and by reson of deffarence thay did no more that day

---

a Lawfull Town meting holden in Boxford the 26. of July 94
the Town Chose 3. men for assesors for this year and thair names be
[illegible] John [illegible] senor Francis Wood senor and Joseph Andrews
[illegible] all sworn a Cording to Law John Peabody was sworn
[illegible] wood and Joseph Andrews [illegible]
[illegible] as attest John Peabody Clark
[illegible] Clark of the Town

Thus farr copied.

Josaph Andrus Constable of Boxford brought a rosayght from
Mr Tailer trasurer for the year 93. of fifty pounds 19 shillings
which is part of the Towns asesments for the year 93.
as attest John Pebody Clark keeper of the Town Book:

Resaiued of mr Josaph Bixbe Constabell of Boxford Eight pounds Eleuen
shillings and two pence by discount the 1st of June 1694 bring the full of the
twenty fower thousand pound Reat of said Town of Boxford I say resaiued
for mr James Tayler Trasurer this is a trew Copie of a resaight which the
Constable Josaph Bixbe brout from the Trasurer as attest John Pebody Clark

28 June. 94. deliuered to sargent Chadwick of the towns mony the sume of — 09 — 03 — 02
by order of the select men for pouder and shot
30th June 94. Resaiued of sargent Chadwick one hundred and twelue pound of bullets and bags
and three hundred flints which Comes to two pound ten shillings — 02 — 10 — 00
also a small barel of powder barel and powder and bringing Coms to 04 — 14 — 00
also he deliuered to me the same day in siluer the sume of — 01 — 18 — 08
as witnes my hand John Pebody Town Clark for Boxford
of october 94. laid out in powder and shot and bullets and bringing [illegible] — 19 — 8
Resaiued of John Kimbal Constable of Boxford 15th of nouembr 94: 03 — 11 — 5
Resaiued of John Kimbal Constabel of Boxford 27th of desembr 94 01 — 00
Resaiued of Constable Kimbal for the powder Reate in siluer 00 — 13 — 4
Resaiued of Constable Kimbal for the powder Reat in siluer 1 — 8
2 [illegible] all that I haue Resaiued is cast up at 15 — 15 — 11
1701 Resaiued of Constabel Kimbal in siluer for the [illegible]

Resaiued of Mr Daniel Wood Constable of Boxford twenty fiue
pounds thorten shillings and sixpence in full of two Rates a
mounting to 25£ 13s — 6d by James Tailer Treasurer may 28. 1696
this is a trew Copie as attest John Pebody Clark of Boxford

Boxford may 28th 1697: Resaiued of mr [illegible] andrus Constabel of Boxford [illegible] [illegible]
pounds in part of a warrant for fifty fower pounds Resaiued for mr James
Tailer Treasurer Resaiued by Jeremy Allin [illegible] book keeper as attest John [illegible]

14 August 96. diliuered to quartermaster Tilor of the town stock of pouder an
[bu]llets and flintes: ten pound of pouder thirty pound of bullets and 50 flintes
and he is to keep this part of the Town stok tell the select men see
Cause to lay it in sum other place as attest John Pebody Town Clark

Copied to this mark * the following part of the leaf
omitted as unnecessary

At a Lawfull Town meting held in Boxford the 4th of
Desambar 94. the Town Choos John Pebody moderator for the
present meting:: also the voted by the major part of the Town was
that the Town of Boxfor shal paye to the ministry of Topsfeld this
year 94. the sum of Eaighten pound on thard part of it silver mon
provided thay seat us acordingly as thay doe them seat us which was thair promis

At a Lawful Town meting held in Boxford the 22 of Jenewary 94/5
the town Chos Samuel Simonds senr moderator for the meting: voted
also the Town Chos the place for to set the meting hous in and the place is
betwen william Pebodyes hous and Georg bixbys hous as thay Can agree with
the owners of the land the town first voted to find this plac a bove said
by a vote: of the town: Joseph Andrus and several others entered thair
Contrary desant against the place a bove named for sum Resons thay

At a Lawful Town meting held in Boxford the 29 of Jenewary 94/5
and first wee Chos Daniel Wood moderator for the present meting to
also the Town Choos 5 men to bee a Commety to Carry on the work of
bulding the meting hous in the Town of Boxford acording to thair
best discrasion emprouing men in our own town if thay may bee
obtained resonably also to agree with the owner of the Land wh
the meting hous shall stand: and the ~~meting~~ men Chosen to bee th
Commety a bove sad bee as foloweth Thomas Andrus: Ension John
Pearly John Pebody quarter master Tiler Thomas hazon:

This page copied Mr Boxford

the 12th of march 1694/5
At a Legal Town meting haulden Corpl Joseph Bixbe moderator for the meeting
first the Town Chos Sargent John Chadduck Constabel for the year insuing
the town Chos five select men and ~~to bee~~ assessors thaer names bee as followeth:
ly: the town Chos Ensign John Pearly quarter master Tiler: Corporal Joseph Bixbe
ensign John Andrus Corporal Joseph Pebody: voted: and John Pebody Cl
John Andrus also Abraham Redington Junr and Josiah Bridges surveiors of high
also Joseph Andrus and Ephraim Smith and John Ames and Moses
vaies: also Tiler Junr Jonc viewers for the year insuing voted:
itor Lieftenant Pearly grand Jurey and Daniel wood senr Jury of tr
also the Town Choos 5 men to meet with Topsfeld men to agree wit
to them if thay Can: about the setling of thair bounds with our town in
om places where thay and our town Joyn together and if this Comm
a bove Chosen Cannot agree with Topsfeld Commety in setling
the bound betwen them and wee where it is yet to doe: then th
a bove sad Commety is to mack Return to the Town that s
other methods may bee emprouued for the setteling of
bounds: the names of the Commety bee as followeth: Ensign John Pebody
Lieftenant Thomas Pearly Samuel Simonds senr: Corporal Thomas An
[illegible]

[illegible] foster [illegible] wers [illegible] [illegible]
y Kos[illegible] of our disagreeing a bou[illegible] that wee

following part of page copie

march 96-7: the selact men of Boxford wh[illegible]
the year 96: haue layed out a tow high way fo[illegible]
training place to the norwest end of thair town b[illegible]
[illegible]t the training feeld and so a long the path by [illegible]
Robingtons feeld to the wedow Stiles now feeld and [illegible]
the path to Could water medow swamp and so over
swamp and a long the path to Samuel Pickards now
w in the posesion of Jonathon and william foster
on the East end of that feeld to the East end of
row spion swamp and from thenc ouer a norwest
the South side of a great valley and swamp
Andouer Road to Ipswich: not uery far from [illegible]
Tilers feeld and so a long Andouer Road to [illegible]
Chadduckes Corner of his feeld and from then[illegible]
young Moses Tilers barn and so a long the [illegible]
to Nathaniell Peabodyes hous and so in to a way [illegible]
proprietors of mr Nelsons great farm have [illegible]
for thair nesesary use
and from the training field to Thomas Peabodies hous is
half to the best of our Remembranc it wee were

18

⑨

[illegible] Constable for the
[illegible] is Chosen [illegible] for the
Chos the [illegible] for the year in [illegible]
[illegible] men [illegible] for the year in [illegible]
[illegible] be [illegible] Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] william [illegible] Sergent [illegible]
[illegible] for the year in [illegible]
william [illegible] for the [illegible]
Joseph [illegible] on the Jury of [illegible]
[illegible] at Ipswich

[illegible] is Chosen [illegible] of waits and me[illegible]
[illegible] Simons [illegible] and John [illegible] for the [illegible]
[illegible] and Joseph [illegible] for the [illegible]
[illegible] Elder [illegible] and Thomas [illegible] tithing men for the year

the Town hath voted to [illegible] of Captin [illegible]
[illegible] mr [illegible] farm if anny men will be at
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] to the [illegible]
[illegible] if anny men will be at Charges to [illegible]
[illegible] to obtain them and to [illegible] them
will be at ale the Cost and Charges that
[illegible] that if they Cannot [illegible] any of
them that doe spend thair time and mony
[illegible] is them [illegible] unles the Town doe [illegible]

the Town hath voted that thaire shal be a [illegible]
[illegible] Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] or Joseph [illegible]
[illegible] that will goin to gather
it at the Towns Cost and Charges

This page copied 17

At a Town meeting held in [illegible] the Eighteenth of may [illegible]
[illegible] for the day
[illegible] John [illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] in [illegible]

[illegible] propriators of the [illegible] named

[illegible] and [illegible] balingames commonly Called [illegible]

the bounds be as followeth: a tree marked by the [illegible]

[illegible] forty Rods a bove the Indian bridg and [illegible]

[illegible] a upon a Norwest Cours to a heap of Stones a [illegible]

[illegible] william wais [illegible] and from thenc a upon a [illegible]

to a heap of Stones by [illegible] brook [illegible]

[illegible] a upon the Sam Cours to a forked whit oak [illegible]

[illegible] is now [illegible] and a heap of Stones in the [illegible]

it and from thenc northerly to a Rock in [illegible]

[illegible] whear the brooks meet and from thenc

[illegible] a northwesterly Cours to the whit ocke [illegible]

[illegible] and from thenc a upon the same Cours

[illegible] whit oack tree marked with B

[illegible] whit

Copied

[illegible] Commonly was [illegible] John [illegible]

[illegible] Thomas [illegible] and Samuel Simonds

the propriators of the a bove sd farmes wear

[illegible] fuller [illegible] and Thomas fuller Juner and

Thomas fuller [illegible] Thomas wilkons: as attest John [illegible] Clark

[illegible] February 1697 the selact men of boxfor Called the [illegible]

[illegible] Reckning for mony that wear ouver laid in each ma[illegible]

[illegible] of them did appear to Reccon namly Joseph Bi[illegible]

[illegible] Carter Abraham Redington. John Simonds and the

[illegible] be satisfied with, the a Counts and doe find John [illegible]

[illegible] the towns deat 2: [illegible] and doe order him to [illegible]

[illegible] the towns 4 Shillings for persons that wear [illegible]

[illegible] we found 4 Shillings for persons that wear [illegible]

[illegible] which was not Just [illegible] mistakes: and to [illegible]

year which was not Just [illegible] mistakes: and to [illegible]

[illegible] 5 d: and to John Peabody 1s. 4d: for the [illegible]

[illegible] payed to Joseph Bixbe 1s. for a Reat that [illegible]

Josiah Bridges when hee was Constabel in 91 and

[illegible] the 1s. of Sd bridges he is to Return [illegible]

[illegible] doe find the town to bee in deat to [illegible]

[illegible] for persons that wear Reated which [illegible]

[illegible] our hands the selact men of Boxford [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] Town [illegible] John Peabody moderator for that [illegible]
the Town Chose John Peabody [illegible] sarve of thaire [illegible] at t
[illegible] Generall Court to begin at Boston on the 28 of this instant may
also the Town Chose the sam Comitty to settel bounds with all o
that Join a pon us in all places that wee Chose to agree wit
Conserning thaire line with us: and thaire names bee as folow
Ensign John Pearly John Peabody Lefftenant Thomas Pearly [illegible]
Jackson and Samuel Simonds voted as attest John Peab
13

At a Lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the 29 of July 95
the Town Chose Ensign John Pearly moderator the day: also Chose by
Thomas Pearly Commissioner for this present year: also the town Chose
Redington to sarve a pon the Jury of trials next Court at newbury
also the Town Chose John Eams to mack a pound and to set it by the
[illegible] Joseph heals hous and he the said hill to bee the pound keeper for the present
This page copied.

At a Lawfull Town meting hild in Boxford the 9th of Dec
the town Chose Sammuel Simonds moderator for the meeting [illegible]
[illegible] the selact men declared that the grounds of the meeting was
[illegible] of such bills of [illegible] as were by law and [illegible]
[illegible] were allowed [illegible] to [illegible]
also the Town ~~Chose~~ voted to pay to Easty the twenty shillings [illegible]

At a Lawfull town meting holden in Boxford the tenth of march [illegible]
Town Chose william Peabody moderator for the presen meeting [illegible]
[illegible] is for the year insewing Chosen Constabel [illegible]
selact men bee as followeth: John Peabody william Peabody Thomas C
[illegible] Jonathan Bixbe bee Chosen selact men for this year insewing
[illegible] Junier and [illegible] Curtis bee Chosen surveyors for the year
[illegible] sticks and Thomas Pearly Junier bee Chosen fenc viewers this year
[illegible] is Chosen Jury man of trials this nex Court at Ipswich in [illegible]
[illegible] Simonds is Chosen grand Jury man for the year insewing [illegible]
town Chose Captain Wicom to asest and heales our Commitee in all
[illegible] thay may meet with all in settling our bounds with all town
[illegible] also voted to satesfy Captain Wicom in [illegible]
[illegible] pay is in that a faire [illegible]
Town voted that the selact men this year shall Call all tha
[illegible] that haue been in our town to giue an a Count what th
[illegible] with the mony that was ouer layd in each mans [illegible]
[illegible] thay sarued that so it may bee [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] Town voted: also voted that gorg bixbe shall haue th
[illegible] meddow this year insewing and he to pay for it [illegible]
also the Town voted that no man shall meddle with [illegible]
ing to the parsanig farm with out [illegible]
the Town [illegible]

At a lawfull Town meting hild in Boxford the [illegible]
may 98. the Town Chos John pebody moderator for the [illegible]
2. the Town Chos John pebody to sarue this year ~~to serue~~
as a Representatiue for this town of Boxford
3. that the a boue s^d pebody shall use all ciuill means
to Recouer our names a gain which we haue lost by
mis information in signifiing that we did not dow our
duty in the maintaining of the minnistry also to
petetion the Court for the money that we payed the
year by Reson of that mis in formation more then was our
just and Equel proportion Compared with other towns next to us
also to petetion the general Court for mister
Endicotts farm and Gostlins ~~goulde~~ farm for to pay
Rowly to Boxford to which town we think they
doe most properly belong to being ~~anone~~ giuen to Rowly
by the Court and the Cost of the petetion to be at the Towns Charg

At a lawfull Town meeting hild in Boxford the Eaith of [illegible]
1698 the Town Chos Thomas hasson moderator and Chos Leftenant
Thomas pearly to sarue as a Juryman the next Court at Newbery

The above copied

The Mark of Luke Hovey Jun^r for his Cattel & other Creatures is as follows
with ([illegible]) a Croop of the Right Ear & a hole threw the Same
Ear Entred May the 14th 1739

At a Lawful town meting held in Boxford the 3 of Jenuary 169[illegible]
the Town Chos Sargent hazen moderator for the day voted
1 the Town voted to Chos 5 men to be a Commety to Cary on the work
of bulding and finnishing of our meting hous 2 it is also voted that
Every man in the Town shall haue liberty to doe as ~~much~~ much work
in bulding and finneshing of the meting hous as will Come to thair shear
Exsepting the mony part: and thes 5 men shall sat the pris that
every man shall haue for the work that he shall doe a bout the meting hous
3. that this meeting hous shall be mead fit for to be Raised by the
10th of June nex insewing: also to be finnished by the first of Jenuary
next insewing or sonner if it may be Conueniently so dun
4 ~~that thes 5~~ men that be our Commety to Cary on the meting
hous ~~shall~~ haue: 3 shillings a day from the first of march to
the first of nouember: and then half a Crown a day till the
first of march following: and thes 5 men Chosen for our
Commety to Cary on the meting hous thair names be as followeth
Ensign John Pearly Corporal Thomas Andrus Sargent Thomas hazen
Corporall Daniel wood and Joseph hall to the Commety a bove sd
5th: the Town haue agreed and voted that the selact men for the
time being shall mack a Reat or Reats for to Rais mony as
need shall Requier from tiem to time for to Cary on the work
of finnishing the meting hous tacking thair derection from
the Commety how much thay shall Rais from tim to time

This page copied

---

the selact men of Boxford in the year 1698 the 5th of Augost mad
a Reat of twenty one pound one shillion and 3d or thair a bouts and deliuered
to william watson Constabol of Boxford and ordered him to pay 18£ of
said Reat to the Country tresurer and the Roast of it to Joseph hall
for the vse of the Town: as attest John Peabody one of them and Town Clerk
the selact men a bove sd mead a nother Reat sum time in Jenuary
following which doth a mount to the sumb of £30 – 14s – 07d or thair a
bouts and ordered the Constabol willim watson to pay thirty pounds of
it to the Country Tresurer and the over plush to deliuer to the [illegible]
men for the vse of the Town as attest John Pe[illegible] Town Clark
and one of the selact men for the year 1698 in the Town of Boxford

---

also the selact men of Boxford mead a Town Reat the 24 of Febewary 1698/9
which Reat a mounted to the sume of fourteen pound Eighteen
shillings and ten pence and ordered the Constabol william watson to gather
said Reat and deliuer it to the selact men then in being for the vse of the
Town also to make vp his accounts with the selact men by the tenth of
September next folowing as attes John Peabody one of the selact men
and Town Clark
the last Reat was deliuered to Samuel Simonds to
then becaus Mr watson had neglacted it and plead much informity for
that the [illegible] Reat was in danger to be lost: wherefore the selact men
[illegible] from [illegible] watson and writ it over a gaien Euery mans [illegible]
[illegible] a nother sheet of paper just as they were in Mr watsons [illegible]
[illegible] deliuered this list to Mr Samuel Simonds the then Constabol of Boxfo

At a legal Town meting held in Boxford the 3. of janawary 2
first the Town Chose Ensign Pearly moderator for the day

also the Town Chose five men to bee a Commety to agree with workmen to buld and finish a meting hous in the Town of Boxford and to mack a galery in it and a pulpit as good as Topsfilds and to mak seats both for the lower Roum and galeries sofisiant for the whole hous
secondly the Town did agree volentarily and unanimusly did vot to Rais mony to pay the work men that the Commety a bove sd shall agree with to buld and finnish our meting hous and to Rais mony as much as will bee needfull to pay the work men for bilding and finnishing of the meting hous: and what mony is needfull the Town doth agree to Rais at three times: the first payment is to bee the twentieth of May next: and the second payment is to bee by the next Crismus after the date hear of and the third payment to bee when the whol work is fully finnised and the Town to bee att the Charges of Raising the meting hous and to satisfy the Commety for what Charges thay shal nesesarily bee att in discharging thair trust Reposed in them and the Commety that the Town have Chose att this tim bee as followeth Joseph Andrus Corporal Joseph Bixbe Corporal Daniell wood John Eams and Zechery Curtes and thay bee not to promies a bove six scoer pound which is acording to what was offered and to bee payed att three destinkted payments as a bove sd: voted

At a Legal Town meting held in Boxford the 14th of march
first the Town Chose Corporal Joseph Bixbe moderator for the day
2. Clark Samuel Simonds is Chosen Constabel for the year insewing and
3. the select men bee as followeth Left Pearly John Peabody John ~~[illegible]~~ Andrews John Ames William Peabody both for the year insewing and to bee assesors &
4. william foster senr is Chosen tithing man for the year insuing
also have Chose Ebenezer Tiler Thomas wilkens Abraham Reding survaiors of hy waids for the year insewing
5. Thomas Radington and John Stiles fenc vewers this yer
also X Ensign X Pearly is Chosen X to serve X on the grand jury the yer X insu
also Epharam Curtis is Chosen to serve on the grand jury this yer
also Josiah Bridges is Chosen to serve on the jury of trials att next Court to be houlden att Ipswich after the date hear of voted
also John Peabody is Chosen Town Clark for the year insewing
This page copied
also the Town Chose 5. men to be a Commety to find the most sutabel place to set our meting hous in and the names of the m bee as followeth Insign Juett Captain Greenlef Captain Goodhew Captain Asgood and Doctor Dean them severall being gone we Came to Controvarsy a bout the legallity of such a work to be dun [illegible] the night when many was gon: yet them that wear laft did pro to Chous 5 men to be informers of the sd Commety and thay wer Lefton Peaboy Sargent Chadwick Joseph Andrus Zechery Curtis and John Peabody 16th may 99 the Town chos John Peabody to serve as a Representitive for the year 99 also to manidg thair petision for [illegible] farmes that did belong to govornr Endicot and Zechery

[illegible] [illegible] meeting held in Boxford the 19th of june 1699
the town Chos Corporal Joseph Bixbe modarator for the day

in Boxford

At a Legal town meting held the 18th day of september 1699:
the town Chos John Andrus moderator for the day: a
also Moses tiler to sarve as a Juryman next Court at newbery
also the town Chos five men to bee a Commety to determen a pon the
most sutabellas place to seat our meting hous in for to a Comodat
our town for the most Conueniency of the town in Jenaral the name of
the Commety be nehamyah Jewat Captin Raymont Doctor Dean
decon noulton Sargent Ephraim Steuens

At a town meting held ~~[illegible]~~ in Boxford the: 22 of
september 99: the town ~~[illegible]~~ Chos John Andrus
moderator for the meting: also the town voted to ~~st~~
~~the determination~~ stand to the determenation of the
Commety that was Chosen on the Eaighteenth day of
this Enstant september or the magor part of them in
agreeing a pon and stating of a place whear our
meting hous shall stand: also voted to satesfy the a
boue sd gentil men for thaier pains in Reson and the town
Chos Leftenant Pearly and Corporal Thomas Andrus to Guide
the a boue sd gentilmen for this seruis and the 14th of march 99:
the town haue Chos Leftenant Pearly Sargent Chaddack
Joseph Andrus Zackery Curtis and John Pebody to inform
the a boue sd Commety how the town lyeth and for lenth and bradth
The aboue Copied.

7 of septemb: 99 the selact men of Boxford maid a Reat for the Charg
of the moting hows amounting to the sumb of: 31 -- 06 -- 08 as the Countr[illegible]
Reat is Raised: also the seam men mead a Reat Containing: 10 - 17 - 03
at the seam tiom and Raised it on vacant Land lying in our Townshiep
and deliuerd both the a bove sd Reats to Constabel Simonds to gather
and deliuer the mony to Corporal Wood: as attest John Pebody Clark

[illegible] August 99 the selact men mead a Reat of 19 · 10 · 00 and did deliuer it
to Constable Simonds and orderd him to pay Eaighteen pounds of it to
the Contry Tresurer and the Reast to deliuer to the selact men for the use
of the Town as attest John Pebody one of the selact men and Town Clark

~~Desamber [illegible] the salact men mead a Reat of 38 - 12 - 00 to pay the town~~
~~[illegible] and deliuerd it to Constabel Simonds to gather and orderd him~~
~~to deliuer the mony to Corporal Wood and John Pebody as attest [illegible]~~

the select men of Boxford mead a Town Reat the 29 of desemb
1699: amounting to the sumb of 38 pounds 12 s or thair abouts
and orderd him to pay 30 pound of it to Corporal Daniel Wood
and 8 pound 12 s to John Pebody for the use of the town
as attest John Pebody

[illegible]
[illegible] promis [illegible] wodren [illegible] for the
town [illegible]
north side of the [illegible]
or by the three bushes where the
[illegible] town william [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] Rauson voted by the ma
the town Chos three men to be [illegible]
[illegible] with [illegible] or a [illegible]
[illegible] and [illegible] the meeting hous with in and
[illegible] wright [illegible]
day be and to have [illegible] of [illegible] as they
it was allso voted that the meeting hous shal
[illegible] and a half [illegible]
[illegible] three men chosen [illegible] committy [illegible]
[illegible] Samuel [illegible]
[illegible]

the town did agree and voted to [illegible]
generall Court [illegible] that [illegible]
farm and [illegible] Endicots farm shall [illegible]
[illegible] to [illegible] in thos township the
lye and [illegible] think due most [illegible]
[illegible] they [illegible] of the land that was
to Rowly by the generall Court [illegible]
that bee now Called boxford and wee know not that
Rowly gave a way thair wright in thoos two farmes [illegible]
[illegible] thow wee know by Court Record that Rowly [illegible]
both with mr. Endicott and mr paison them two [illegible]
for Land to be layed out to them of Cuntry Land
the Court did promiss to do for mr. Endicot and [illegible]
order Ensign howlet and John gage to lay out [illegible]
[illegible] three hundred acors granted to Captin paine [illegible]
land and to lay it adjoyning to Rowly [illegible]
[illegible] what mony shal bee expended in [illegible]
[illegible] the generall Court for to procure [illegible]
[illegible] ~~[illegible]~~ shal bee at the [illegible] ⑬

~~not copied~~
this page copied

[illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] Dible moderator [illegible]
[illegible] chosen John gobody Town Clark for the
[illegible] Wilson is chosen Constable for this year
[illegible] men be as folloeth John gobody John Chandler
Simonds Junr Derick [illegible] Moses Wilder Voter
gobody Junr grand jury and Zerkue Carter Jury of tria[illegible]
at Ipswich

[illegible] Simonds Junr and Jacob sterly Survaiors of hyways
[illegible] hazen and Timothy [illegible] be chosen tithing men for [illegible]
[illegible] bailiffs and Richard Kimbal be Chosen fence vewars
Thomas [illegible] is Chosen Sealer of waits and measurs
was voted that william [illegible] shall have ten shillings
[illegible] him for the loss of his time six weeks this last [illegible]
[illegible] being an invitation from the Counsel for volentiers
[illegible] the Indian enemy and for incorigment the Tow[illegible]
voted that all such men of our Town that will goe
upon this servis shall have allowed them six shil[illegible]
all the time they shal be in travelling after
enemy till they return to sum English habitatio[illegible]
[illegible] sent six shillings a week by the week besides
[illegible] wages this money to be [illegible] six [illegible]
their return if the town have ocation to make any othe[illegible]
[illegible] bixbee is to have the [illegible] medow this

the Town chose [illegible] men to settel the [illegible] bounds of it with all other land a joining a[illegible]
this ministers farm and the men chose
[illegible] be Ensign sperly sargent hazen Josh[illegible]
[illegible] and Timothy Dorman

this page copied.

The Commety Chosen the 18th day of Septembr 99 to steat a sp
set our meting hous in Came on the 3d and on the fourth day of october
1699 and a Cordingly vewed both the places nominated to them by the
in famers and have Shewed thair opinion of the plac which thay di
think most Conveniant for the Town in generall to set a meting hous
and hear is a Copey of thair award in that matter as foloweth

wee whose names are subscribed being Chosen by the towne of Boxford
A Commety to determine upon the most sutabels place to set thair meting
hous in to accomodat ye towne in generall as appeareth by thair Town
voat brought to sd subscribers by Liftenent peabody and Corporal
Thomas Andrues wee being matt a pon the third and forth days of
October 1699 att the hous of ye sd partyes wear attended by the Commety
appointed by the sd Towne for information how the Towne lyeth and the
inhabitanc seated to wit Lifton ~~peabody~~ sargent Chadduck Joseph
Andrues Zacheus Curtis and ~~Lefte~~ John pebody who gave us full
Information with Respact to the promisses as weal as many others
persons of sd towne whoo wear present: which after having all the
debates and pleas pro & Con: with Respact to the premises that the
opposit parties mead: vewing of the sd places appointed for our
Considarations with Respact to ye setting of ye hous wee have
Concluded and determined that ye meting hous will stand most
Conveniant to accomodat ye Towne in Genarill on a small hill
in the Land of Abraham and Thomas Radington wheare ~~a~~ stump
stands with stoons layed a pon it upon the northerly side of
the thorn bushes and meting of two waies: which stump and ston
wear showed to us by ye Thomas Radington: In testimony that it
is our determination with Respact to the premises wee have
hear unto set our hands the day and year a bove written

Nehamiah Jewett
William Raymont
Philemon Dean
Nathaniell Knoulton

this is a trew Copey taken out of
the Enstrument drawen up by ye
Commety to be thair determination
Consorning the most sutable plac
for to accomodat the Town in
Generall as attest John pebody
who Copied it out Towne Clark

This page copied.

whear as the Town of Boxford have Chosen a Commety to Stat
a place to Seat our meting hous in: and acordingly the Commety have
been vewing the places perposed to them by the informars and have also
determined a pon a place near to the thornbushes: upon the Land that
now is in the posesion of Abraham Radington and Thomas Radington
and thay both lovingly and freely have given granted and doe by
thes presants give grant and Confairm to the Town of Boxford
a parsel of Land for the use of the Town for to Seat thair
meting hous on so long as the Town Shall have ocation to Emprove
the said land for a meting hous to stand upon the said Land
the first bounds is a tree wich is Ensign Dormans Cornors bounds
and so northwardly fifteen Rod to a smal whight oack marked
from thenc Eastwardly ten Rods to a great Rock with stons layed
a pon it: and from thenc southwardly thirteen Rod and a half
to a Read oack tree marked: and from thenc Eaight Rods to
westwardly to the first bounds: and this a bove said Land
lyeth adjoyning a pon the twelve Rod broad Road which
Runneth from the thorn bushes to the other Road which lyeth
from Andover to Topsfild: and for the tru performanc
of what is a bove written wee the a bove said
Abraham Radington and Thomas Rading doe biend
our selves our haiers Executors administrators and assigns
not to molest the Town so long as the Town Shall have
ocation to emprove the said land for a meting hous:
and in testimony of what is a bove written wee the a
bove sd Radingtons have set too our hands this
twenty third of october 1699

witnes

Joseph Bixbe

John Andrewe

Abraham Redington
Thomas Redington:

This page copied.

At a Legal Towne meting held in Boxford the Eaith day of desamber 1699.

1. the Towne Choos Joseph hale moderator for the day

2. the Towne voted that the selact men now in being shal call all the Constabels to an account that haue not yet giuen an a Count of all the mony layed in thair sauaral Rates deliuered to them by the selact men Respactiuely in thair sauaral years: it is to be understod that all the Constabels that haue not cleared thair accounts and payed the mony whear thay haue ben ordered by the selact men:

~~also the town haue Choos Zechaus Cortis and John Eames for Colactars to demand and gather all the mony that the selact men of Boxford haue asesed and layed a pon men liueing out of our town for land lying with in our town which thay that own such land doe Refuse to pay with out sewt: also such men as liue with in our town that Refuse to paye what is layed a pon them for thair vacant land that is Rated to the charg in bulding of our meting hous in Boxford~~

also the Town of Boxford haue voted for and mad Chois of Zechaus Cortis and John Eames for Colactors and the Town doth Empowred them and also hear by Empowers them to gather and Resaiue all the seueral sums of mony that is lauied by waie of Reat apon persons that haue vacant Land in thair Land lying with in the Township of Boxford wich is Raised for to discharg the Charges arising for bulding and finnishing of a meting hous in Boxford also the Town doth giue them full power to sew for and Recouer of anny person or persons that shal ether neglact of Refuse to pay thair seueral sumbes of mony assesed on them by the selact men of Boxford both of persons liuing in our town and such as liue in other Townes that haue Land lying with in our town also the a bou said Cortis and Eames be hear by impowered to sew for and prosecut anny person or persons that thay sha haue ocation to Commence anny suet or suets a gainst from Court to Court tell the Caues or Causes be Endid and what mony thay shal gather or Resaiue of pearsons for Reats as a bouesaid thay be hear by ordered to deliuer to Corporal Daniel Wood for the vses of the Town to wards the meting hous Charges in

thes 8 lines a boue that stand Crosed wear worded by the town Cole a boue named and when thy had Considered weal of them thy them did not lick to haue them stand as thair orders to goe by in t seruis but had them Crosed out becaws thay wear not worded to thair minds and then worded the folowing orders to stand for the act to Impower them in the discharg of thair offis of gathering u the mony of persons in Town and out of town that wear in t Reat deliuered to them to gather as attes John Peabody Town Clar

This page copied.

August the 14th 1722
- Samuell Symonds Departed this Life
Agged 84 year and Seven Months &c

March the 17th 1725
- Elizabeth Symonds the widow of the
above sd Samuell Symonds Departed this
Life Agged 82 years

February the 23-1733
- Hannah peabody the widow of William
peabody Departed this Life

December the 22 Day 1737, 1736 Samuell Symonds
the Son of Joseph Symonds & Mary Symonds
Departed this Life Aged 23 years &
four Month and Six Days

- May the 16th 1737 Zorobabel Endicott
the Son of Zorobabel and Grace Died
being in the 45 year of his Age

according to a Town Reat the selact men sent to call the
Constabels to a Recning and have Recned with Constabel wotson
and find him £01 — 04s — 4 behind of which mony we have given
him: 6.. 1d for his travel he hath bee at and wee have ordered
him to pay Eighteen Shilling to John pebody for the use of
the Towne: also Eaight Shilling and six penc dew from Constab
wotson to the Town for so much that hee gathered of a Town
Reat deliuered to him and hath deliuered the Reat to the
selact men a gaien this 22 of desamber 1699: on the Condision
he pay the whol sumes of mony to the a bove said pebody

the 12th of march 1699/1700: first the Town Chose Ensign
hazen moderator for the day voted
all so the Town Chose Joseph haill Constabel for the year ensuing voted
also the selact men and assesars bee as foloweth Ensign J[illegible]
sargent Joseph Bixbee Joseph Andrus Josiah Bridges
and Corporal Joseph Pebody bee selact men the yeer insuing:
also william foster Thomas Reding Corporal Kimbol bee
Chosen tithing men: for the year in sewing: also the Town
Chose John Stiels moses Tiler and Thomas wilkens and david
wood bee Chosen servaiers of hy waies for the yeer in sewing
: also Abraham Redington and John Bugnell fenc vewers voted
also Corporal Daniel wood is Chosen grand Jury man for this
year in sewing: also Timothy Dorman to saerve on the
Jury of trials this next Court at Ipswich
also the Town voted that the vacant [illegible] land Reat that
is deliuered to Zechery Curtis and John Eames for to
gather shall bee payed forth with: which Reat
was mead the 29th of desamber 1699:

---

att a legal Town meating held in Boxford the 8th of may 1700: the Town Chose
Leftenant perly and John pebody to searve as Representiz this year in
sewing and to searve by turns one att a time voted: also that John
pebody shall attend to manidg the petision lying in Court thow hee
stay noe longer which hath a promis of a hearing the second fryday
of next sessions and to bee allowed by the Town what mony
hee shal expend in procuring of Copies of Records to mak[illegible]
apper our just writes a Cording to the general Courts grant
both to Ipswich and Rowly from which Towns we did both
proseed orreganally and what other Charges shal bee needful
in the manigment of our petision now lying in Court

This page copied

we whoes names are vnder written being Chosen by the town of Rowly on the
one part and by the village of Rowly on the other part to agree about
a parting line betwixt the town of Rowly and the villiag being meet to
gather the seventh of July 1682 do agree as followeth that the middel
bound shall bee wheer the foot path goeth out of the cart path not
far of the bridg going over the great medow and from the said middel
bounds to a forked whit oack neer the medow formerly layed out to Elder
Rainer being a bound of that part of the said medow that fell to
Captin whipple ond a devision and is also the Corner bound of a parsil
of land layed out to Ezecal northen being by Estemation about four
acors and so going on the same line straight to Ipswich line and
from the above said tree of a straight line to the south west
Corner of the three thousand acors which is a whit oake marked with
R and t and so from the said tree north ward on a line betwixt
the three thousand acors and land layed out to mistris Rogers and John
pickard tell you Come to a whit oake marked with S: R: t being
the Corner bound of John pickards land standing in the line betwixt
bradforth and the vilag: wee farther agree that the inhabitance of
the village shall bee free from all Rates for time to Come to the
town of Rowly Excepting twenty shillings in silver to bee payed by
Joseph Bixbee senor John pebody william foster Samuell Simonds
and Mosis tiler yearly to anney of the Commety whiel thay have no
orthodox minister setled in the village and farther it is agreed
that all the Coman land lying with in the village undevided shall
Remaien to belong to the town of Rowly Excepting the farm
commonly Called the minnisters farme with in the villiag and
anney thing that is dew to the Country for land lying in the villiag
is to bee paied by the in habitants of the village in Conformation
of what is above written both parties have sat ther
thaier hands the day and year above specified

Joseph Bixbee
Copied. Ezecal Jewat John Jenson
John hopkins John Pebody
John layton samuel platts Junor
Robert Eamis Samuel Simonds
Ezecall northen
william foster
daniell wicom
Mosis tiler
John Trumboll
Stephen myheall

this is a trew Copey taken out
of the Enstrument of agreement
betwen Rowly and the villiag in
the day that Rowly sat the villiag
thair bounds acording as the
general Court did order
as attest John pebody Town Clark for Boxford

wee whose names are under written being appointed by the Towne of
Rowly may the 11th. 1699 to Impower the Towne of Boxford to settell boun
with the Town of Salem Topsfild Andover and Bradford or any other th
the Township of Rowly formerly granted wos ~~formerly~~ Bordering upon wee
do fully and Absolutly Grant and give to the Towne of Boxford as full
power to settell anny bounds or Run any Lion or Lines with anney Towne
or Townes farme or farmes that was formerly Adjoyning to the bounds of the
Towne of Rowly before that Boxford had the grant of a Township and what
power wee formerly had or still have: wee Resigne up our sole power to Boxfo
Towne to transact in anny such businos as if wee our selves wear actually
possesed of said Township of Boxford as formerly wee wear: always
Reserving to our selves the Comon land that lyeth in the village undevi
as may appeare by an agreement bearing deat the seventh of July one thou
six hundred and Eighty five and the payment of the twenty shilling
per annom in silver Expressed in sd agreement by Joseph Bixbe senior
John Peabody William foster Samuell Simonds & moses Tiler senior &
to bee paied by them to the Towne of Rowly or thaier orders whiel Boxfor
have an otherdox minister setled a mongst them with the three pounds that
will bee dew the seventh of July next and already ordered to Capten Wicom
dated may 12th. 1699: by daniell wicom Joseph Boynton & Samuell Platts of Row
and Confirmed at a Legall meeting of the Towne of Rowly per an act of
sd Town may 16th 1699: this is a trew Copy taken out of the Towne
booke of Rowly as attest Joseph Bointon Clark for Rowly

---

this is a trew Copy of that Enstrowment that the Towne of Rowly gave
us of Boxford signed and attested to by Joseph Bointon Clark of the Towne of Rowly
and Copied out by John Peabody as attest John Peabody Clark for Boxford

---

Wee whose names bee hear to subscribed being appointed by Ipswich & boxford
Respectively to perambilat the bounds betwen sd townes met this day being the
8th. of Aprill 1700. and the folowing bounds are them which are the stan
bounds betwixt the sd Townes first begining at the swamp Collod the Ash
swamp whear thair is a heap of stones by a path side upon the west si
of sd swamp: thenc Runing westwardly of sd swamp to a littel whit oack
bush with a heap of stons a bout it: thenc Runing on the same lion to a
heap of stons: thenc Runing on the same lione to two Read oack trees with
stones by them and sum stones placed betwixt them: thenc Runing upon the
same lion to a heap of stones ~~by~~ upon a Ridg by a medow sid Collad Pearlyes
medow thenc Runing on the same lion to a heap of stones in Lef tenant
Thomas Pearlyes fild that hath a walnut bush in the ~~h~~ heap of stones
thenc to a laft whit oack that is dead with stones a bout it thenc on
the same lion to a markt Read oack with a heap of stones a bout it
thenc on a straight lion to an appeltree in Lt Thomas [illegible] Pearlys
as witnes our hands: Abraham how: John Pearlay: william howlet
Thomas Pearlay: This is a trew Copy of the Return of the Commety that did
settel the bounds betwen Ipswich and Boxford so far as sd towns joyn tog
and since thair doing thair in the 8th. of Aprill 1700. as attest John Pea
Clark for Boxford

52

This page copied.

At a Legall Towne meting held in Boxf[illegible] [illegible] 17
1 the Towne Chose Ensign Pearly moderator for the meting:
2. the Town Chose John Eames to searue on the Jury of trials next
Court at newbery also Chos John Eames to mack a pound in that end of the
Town where he liveth and seat it by by quarter master Pilers barn or near to it in that Road
also the Town did appoint that there should bee a nother pound mead
and seat it by between Corporal Pebodys hous and Timothy Dormans hous
or in som other place in that Road as may be convenient and haue Chose John Pebody to see that this pound bee mead by may next
also the Towne Chose Ensign Pearly to see that their bee a nother pound
mead and seat by by Joseph haidls hous or near their abouts where it is already voted to
bee mead: thes three places bee alowed of by the Town for the Eas and benifit of the whole and voted

---

At a legal Town meting held in Boxford the 4th of october 1700
the Towne voted to send Ensign John Pearly and Clark Simons to inuit mr
Simes mr Phillips mr Capen mr barnit to Come to our towne and to afford
us thair halp in keeping a day of prayer to seek the Lord for his blesing
in our Colling of a minnister to disscorse the word of god a mongst us in
Boxford: also the Towne voted to satisfy thes men that shall entertain the
ministers ~~that~~ in thair attendanc shall Come to afford us thair halp in the sd day
also the Towne Chose Ensign Pearly Leftenant Pearly Clark Simonds
Sergent Andros and John Pebody to bee a Commety to meet with
a Commety sent by order of the genaral Court to view the lins
between Topsfild and Boxford: also to inform them as well as
thay Can wheer the lins between Topsfield and Boxford is or
ought to bee a Cording to Court grant or otherwais setled
also to act in the Townes behalf what thay shall see needfull
for the good of the Towne in that affaire a Cording to the
true intent of the genaral Courts order: voted

This page copied.

The Solact mon of Boxford being moat to gathor on the 17th day of July 1700 haue agroad that the hy way Shall Contenow as it is vosad for that End from the Road by william fostors foit a long to Rowly bounds noar to a hill Collod tobacow pip hill as witnos our hands the Solact mon of Boxford

this is a trow Copy of what was giuon in to bee Recordod as attost John Pobody town Clark for Boxford

Josaph Bixbee
Josaph Pobody
Josaph Andrus

Wee the Solact mon of Boxford being moat to gathor on the nienth day of Soptombor 1700 haue agroad that a hy way Shall ly and Contenow from the moting hous as straight as the ground will most Conuenantly alow of to the upper end of the medow that lyeth a littel way below the wodow Pobodyes now mill and so ouer the brook to the bounds of the Land betwoon the wodow Pobodyes land and Josaph heals Land and so a long upon thair boun to Andouor hy way part upon the wodow Pobodyes Land and part upon Josaph heals land: as witnos our hands the Solact mon of Boxford

John Pearly
Josaph Bixbee
Josiah Bridges
Josaph Pobody
Josaph Andrews

this is a trow Copy of what was giuon in to bee Recordod as attost John Pobody town Clark for Boxford

This page copied.

---

whear as the Commety haue Inginod the Carpendors to fill our moting hous with seats as Andouor moting hous is filled: and upon the townes desior the Commety haue Roleasd the Carpendors of that obligation as to seting of the moting hous. and do leaue it to the descration of Insion John Pearly and Clark Samuell Simonds with the Carpendors to fill the moting hous with seats as thay shall see Causo to the towns best aduantag. this was agrood to and votod by the Towne at a Town moting hild the 4th of octobor 1700 in Boxford now moting hous

---

The Solact mon of ~~Boxford~~ Boing mot to gathor on the 17th of July 1700: wee haue agrood that the hy ways shal ly and Conte for ~~[illegible]~~ that use from francos Eatlits his howes unto the mill path as it is now improuod and as the trees are markod an so on to Crooked pond brook and so on as the trees are markod to the Edg of the long plaion from thenc straight ouer [illegible] plaion unto the fishing brook a littel ~~below~~ a bout the spout hoole and so on to the Road Comming out of the for by Timothy Dormans barn the Road to ly one part upon said Dormans land and part on Corporal Josaph Pobodyes land and on unto the moting house: as witnos our hands the Solact mon of Box

John Pearly Josaph Bi
Josiah bridges and
Josaph Andrews

this is a trow Copy of what was giuon in to be Recorded as attest John Pobody town Clark for Boxford

At a legal Town meeting held in boxford the [illegible]
the Town chois Ension Pearly moderator for the day:
allso the Town ~~chos~~ voted to give an Envitation to mr Thomas Simes to bee our minister
if it plees god to inclion him to take up with our invitation and what we can give
also the Town have chos Corporal Daniel wood and Corporal Thomas Pearly to goe to
Cambridg and Carry the Towns vot and declare it to mr Simes and bring the Town his
answer whether hee will except of it ~~or~~ or not or other wis:
also the Towne have Resaived the meting hous this day of the Commity and carpenders to
full satisfaction a Cording to bargin:

At a legal Town meting held in boxford the 19th of Jenewary 1700/1701: the Town Cho
Sargont Thomas Andrus maderator for the meting: also the Town voted to Chows
a Commity to treat with the Indians a bought thair demand of mony for our
Town being with in the tract of land the Indians have Claimed to belong to the
Sagomore of aggowam which also thay have proved thay bee the grand Children of
the s'd Saggamore: the Commity chosen for this servis bee as folow
Ension Pearly Leftenant Pearly John Pebody Ension Hazen Josiah bridges
the Town have agreed and voted that this or the major part of them Commity have full power to
agree with the Indians in order to thair demand both for quantety ~~and~~
of mony and for the time when it shall bee payed also have voted to laye
and Raise the mony proportionably upon all the land with in our township

---

the 16th of Jenowary 1700/1701 the Commity a Cordingly to the Towns order
have agreed with Samuel English the grand son of Mascanomonet Sagomore of aggawam
Conserning his titel to our town: and wee have tacken a deed of him
from Bradford bounds to Ipswich River and from wils hill to Ipswich
lion a Cording to the Court grant to Rowly: and wee have given him
Eaight pound of mony and all thair Charges which is a bout nien pound
and four shillings in the whol
and hear is an account of what Each man layed down to maek up the sum
Ension Pearly-01-06-00 Leftenant Pearly-01-10-00 Ension Hazen 01 00 0
John Pebody-01-04-00 and david wood lent the Commity-02-04-00
and Leftenant Pearly ~~[illegible]~~ on pound in vittels and drink 01 00 00
and 5s shillin and 6 for acknowlegment of the deed —00 [illegible]
about the 1th of october 1701: Joseph foster brout Joseph English [illegible]
[illegible] umpsee to set thair hand to a quit Claim and Resaived of [illegible]
Pebody two shillings and sixpenc in silver and Rum and vittels enough
also John Pebody payed mr Adington 3s for writing ~~the~~
quit Claime that thes tow Indians Signed (written)
the £2-04s lent by david wood is payed a gaien. thirteen shilling and
sixpenc by Josiah bridges and 5s. shilling he payed of it for his
father and him self for thair own share and by John Pebody one
pound five shillings and sixpenc so that the 2£ 4s is payed a gain

This page copied

To all People to whom thise presants shall Come Samuel
an Indian the grand son and heirir of Mascacnomonit the Sagam
of agawom in the County of Essix in newingland sendeth greeti,
Know yee that I the sd Samuel English Good and Sofosiant Reasn
and Considerations moving me thairr unto and for the full and ju
sum of nien pounds of Carent mony of newingland trowly paird un
mee the sd Samuel English the Resaipt whear of I doe hear by acknowlegy
in full of all Rightes of Indian Claimes and titels what so ever by En
John pearly Left Thomas perrly Ensign Thomas hazen Left: John pebody
and Josiah bridges a Commety and agents for the Town of Boxford
the County of Essix in the prouinc of the Massachusets in newingland
whear with I the sd Samuell English doe hearby acknowlog my selfe ful
satisfied payd and Contented for Ever Have given granted bargened so
and Confarmed and doe by thes presents fulley freely and absolutly giv
grant bargen sell and Confirm for Ever unto them the sd John pea
Thomas pearly thomas hazen John pebody and Josiah Bridges and to a
many others of the proprietors and inhabitanc of sd towne of Boxf
as shall well and trowly paye unto the abou sd Commety at or before
first day of May next insewing the deat hear of thair dew and resp
tiue shares and proporsions of the sum of mony a bove said and all oth
Charges Expended by sd Commety in and a bout the same to thair de
satisfaction a sertin tract of land Containing by Estimation twelve
thousend acres be the contants thair of more or les thay leas knowen
by the name of the township of Boxford in the County a fore sd
being a butted and bounded northerly by a marked pien tree on
the southerly sied of Marimack River which is the Corner boun
and then the lien Runs by the marked trees that are betwen andou
and Boxford and southerdly as the trees a Cordingly are marked
betwen Andover and Boxford as it hath bien peramitated tell it
Come to the Eaight miel tree so Called which is a bound mark b
twixt Andover and Boxford and southwardly to a whit oack tree wh
is the bound betwixt wills hill men and sd boxford and then
southerdly to a widd pear tree or box tree standing by Ipswich
River sied and then Eastwardly as the River Runs tell it meet with
Ipswich lien which sd lien doth Extend six miels from sd Ipswich
meting house and then uppon a straight lien tell it Com to an ap
tree that is in Lefton pearlys feild marked and then it Runs with
Ipswich lien untel it meet with Rowly lien near Calips Jacksons
and so teale it Com to a whit oack in Bradford lien as it is set led b
twixt Boxford and Rowly and then westwardly teel it meet with the
pien tree first mensioned parting betwen Boxford and Andover all
which tract of land in the sd township of sd Boxford according as it
bounded or ought to bee bounded with all the lands feiels Rivers b
streames water waters ponds fishings huntings wood stons gras feed an
all the Rightes profits priuileges Commodites and appurtenencies thar
too belonging or in any maner of waies appertaining to the same or any
part thair of To have and to hould to them the sd John
pearly Thomas pearly Thomas hazen John pebody and Josiah bridge
and to others of the inhabitants and propriotors of sd Town
Boxford provided as is a bove provided to them thair hairs
Executors Administrators and assions in quiet and peasabal
posession for Ever [illegible]

in fee simple a good and sure Estoat of inharitanc
freely and Cleerly acquitted Relesed and discharged of all
and from all Indian Rights and titels what so Ever that
may bee mead by mee or any other native in this Land of
newingland further I the sd Samuell English doe hearby
Covenant promise and grant to and with the a bove sd
Comety of the Towne of Boxford that at and untill the in
seling and declaring of these presents I had good Right full
power and Lawfull athority to grant and Convey the same and
all the promisses as a bove said hear by binding my self heirs
Executors and Administrators for Ever to defend the sd John
Pearly Thomas Pearly Thomas hazen John Peabody and Josiah
and others as is provided accordingly before them their heirs
Executors administrators and assigns for Ever from the Law
Claimes of all persons what so Ever to the same or any pa
of the a bove mensioned and granted premises in witnes
whear off I the sd Samuell English doe hear unto seat my
hand and seale this sixteenth day of Jenuary seventeen hun
seventon hundred and one and in the twelfth year of the R
of our Royal Sovrain William the third over England
and King — — — — —

his
Samuel ∾ English
mark

Sined sealed and delivered
in presents of us

Thomas Baker
Joseph Foster
Moses Parker

Samuel English an Indian appea
before me the subscriber one of h
majestyes Justises of peac for t
County of Essex and acknowledg
this Instrument to bee his ac
and deed this sixteenth of Jan
1700/1701: Dudly Bradstreet

The above copied.

This is a trew Copy of the Indian deed which Samue
English an Indian grand son and heir of Maskonominit
Sagamore of aggawom who Chalenged the Town of Boxford to
bee part of his grandfathers Land and proved it so to be
by several Indin testimony upon oath and so to prevent
trubbel and to satisfy the Indian native heir the Town of
boxford have given him the full sum of nion pound in mon

At a legal town meting hild in Boxford the 28th: of Jenewary 17
the Town Choos leftenant Spoarly moderator for the day:
also Choos Samuel Simonds to goe to Cambridg and accompany Mr Simes to our
also the Town have voted to Choos 5. men to settel our inhabetan
of the Town in seating our inhabitans in our meting hous a Cording
to thair Sivel wrightes having Regard Cheffly to Estates yet Soe as
to have Respacts to ould age: the men Chosen for this servis be
as foloweth Ensign hazen sargent bixbee Corporal Radington
John Andrews and Jonathan foster:

At a legal Town metin hild in Box ford the 11. of march 1700
the Town Choos Clark Simonds moderator for the day: also the
Town Choos Lef John Spofady to bee Town Clark for the year insu
also the Town Choos Josaph hall Clark for the day of this meting
also the Town Choos Zacheus Curtis Constabel for the year insewing
also the Town Choos 5. Select men for the year insewing: (Corpor
and thair names bee as foloweth Clark Simonds Lefton Spoorty (Thom
Radington Corporal kimbole and Samuell Smith ~~and~~ to bee assesars
also the Town Choos Abraham Radington (grand Jury man for
the year insewing: and Corporal Thomas Spoarly to serve on the
Jury of trials next Court att Ipswich: also the Town Choos
william foster and Ensign hazen tithing men for the year
also Corporal wood and John Stiels bee Chosen Surveyors
also Jonathan Bixbee and Samuel foster bee Chosen fence vewars
for the year insewing: what is hear a bove written is have Recorded
Resiving it in a loues paper thow not attested to by the writer of the Same
the above copier.

fowr of the Select men a bove named have had the assesors
oath administered to them by the Clark of the Town as
the Law directs in such Cases as attest John Spofady Cl
thair names bee Thomas Spoorty Samuel Simonds John Kim
and Samuel Smith Select men for the year 1701

Acording to law the Select men did administar the oaths to all
Town officer in Boxford Chosen for the year insewing as by law they
are impowered: also the town Clark did administer the oath of the assesars to
them namly Samuel Simonds sener Daniell wood Josaph hall and
John Stiels for the year 1702

At a lawfull town meting hild in Boxford the 4th of [illegible]
the Town Chos william foster to bee the moderator for the day: voted
also the Town voted to give to mister Thomas Simes sixty pound in mony
yearly for his salary in case that mister Simes will ~~[illegible]~~ bee pleased
to Except of our Invitation to bee our minister and to tack offis a
mongst us: also buld him a hous of 48 foot long and 20 fout
wide: and tow story hy: and a back Room of 16 or 18 foot square
and to finnish the hous by this next october Come twelve month
and as much soonar as we conveniantly can: also to find thirty & five Coord of
wood by the yeare yearly also to procure him tow acors of land as Convenient
as wee can not far from the meting house which hous and land as a bove
spesified wee doe give to mister Simes and his heirs for Ever provided
that mister Simes Except to Come and bee our minnister and to tack
offis a mongst us: and the salary to bee paied so long as hee shall
dispance the word of god publickly a mongst us in Boxford voted also wee
have voted that mr Thomas Simes shall have the use of one
half of the pasture the time hee shall bee our minister in Boxford

Also the Town Chose 5 men to discourse with Topsfild men
Consorning a devisanal lien betwext Topsfild and Boxford
and to see how near wee can come to gather if it might bee to
prevent farther trubble: the names of the men wee have Chose to
doe this servis bee John Andrus Joseph Andrus sargent Joseph
Bixbee Corporal Thomas perly and John pebody voted

At this tiem when the major part of the Town voted to give to
mr Simes 35 Cord of wood yearly by the year then several men
mead objactions a gainst the alowing the wood to mr Simes and did at the
tiem Entor thaior Contrarary desant becaus thay sayd thay sum men have not
wood to dispose of but if the Town see good to mack the salary so much
the more as will com to the wood wee shal not declien from our shar

the names of the men that did Entor thaior Contrary desant bee as
foloweth John Andrus Joseph Andrus Timothy Dorman Ephraim
Smith and Ephraim Curtis Zacheus Curtis nathaniel pebody Thomas Andrus

At a legal townmeeting hild in Boxford the 11 of march 1700/1701: the Town voted that
the mony that was disbursed upon the Commety that was Imployed by the Town to stat
the place whear our meting hous stand should bee allowed also the Cost for t
a pulpit to be alowed: also the mony that Corporal wood Thomas perly and Samuel
Simonds disbursed in going to Cambridg for mr Simes should bee allowed by the Town
also the Town voted that the 15s shillings that was payed for the gon and Ropes to
to Raise the meting house should bee allowed: also that goodman foster should have
five shiling for Caring the Roapes and blockes whom againe: also voted that goodman
bridges should have Eaight shillings for the hangings of the meting hous casments
also voted to allow Lefton perly what Cost hee was at in providing for the Commi
that stated the place wher the meting hous should stand: also voted that the
Chargis that was Expended a bout the Commety that the general Court sent to
vew the lines of Topsfild and Boxford and the town farmes occasioned for
by Boxford should be alowed by the Town
what is here Recordid I Resaived in a loues paper then not attestid by [illegible]

This page copied.

At a lawful Town meeting held in Boxford the [illegible] of [illegible] 99
the Town Chos Leftanant Thomas perly moderator for the Day
also the Town voted to lay a Reat of 50 pound and to bee payed by the
first of nouember next insewing in silver or short shingel or boords or nai[ls]
or bricks or in procuring a mason to build the Chimneys or in liew as Choas
if anney of thoos thing Can bee bought for money: prouided that all thos
will procure anney of the things a boue mensonad doe Com to the Commity
that the Town will Chouse to Carry on the bulding and finishing of the hous
for the minister with in a month after the date heere of and declare
what thay will prouide: and if thaire bee not a sofisiancy of the sewing
things a boue mensioned prouided with in a month as a boue s: then the
Commety are heer by Empowered and desired to prouide what shall bee
wanting to finish the ministers hous: and the Town doe heer by ingeag to pay
them in mony Euery man his Equal shear as shall bee laied in the 50 pound
Reat. as a boue s: and now the Town doe proseed to Chouse a Commety as f[ollows]

The Commety that the Towne haue chosen for the ouer sight of the
Carrying on of the work of the ministers hous as afore said: thaire names bee as
followeth Sargent Thomas Andrus Corporal Daniel wood Zecharias Curtis
sargent Joseph Bixbe Joseph haill Jonathan foster Thomas perly jun[ior]
[illegible] Joseph peabody also thes men be to prouide what is needful for the hous a boue on the Towns; and Ch[arge]
~~this Commety a boue Chosen is to haue two shillings and six pence a day when thay~~
~~worke deligently each man; thay bee also to keep a trew account of a[ll]~~
~~the work that is dun a bought the ministers hous both for work a bout the [illegible]~~
~~and the walls of the hous and tending the mason and drawing of rocks~~
~~and bringing of Clay a brick: and if anney man Com late or if hee goe early~~
~~and work with a slack hand in Eaither of thes fore works the Comm[ety]~~
~~for to noot them down: that so the Town may the bettar know~~
~~how to allow Euery man a just Recompence for his work when the~~
~~hous is finnished: also Euery man in the Town shall haue free liberty~~
~~to work out his Equal shear Exsepting the mony part and all that~~
~~will prouide his shear in the things a boue specified may saue his~~
~~mony because the mony is to procure matter for the finnishing the~~
~~ministers hous: and that the master part of the Commety shall judge what~~
~~man shall haue a day for his labor in bulding and finnishing the ministers hous~~
the Town haue together thes foundations a boue next to this [illegible]
also the Town haue voted to alow mister Thomas simes the use of
the whol parsnag farm during the tiem that hee shall dispence the
word of god amongst us: hee leauing of it in good tenantable
Repair as good as he doth fiend it: also the town Chos Lefftenant perly and
sargent Bixbe and John peabody to agree with mr simes a bout the ma[nner of]
paying of his salary and his wood

The above copied

At a Town meeting held in may in the year 1701
the Town Choos John peabody to searue as a Representatiue
for the year 1701 att the great and generall Court to bee held
in Boston. 28th of may 1701

At a To[illegible] meting [illegible] the sixte[illegible]

the Towne voted to send that answer to mr Thomas Simmes [illegible] Leftenant Pearly drew up in Answer to a desier that mr Thom Simes sent to the Town to Releas him from the promis which he did mack to bee thaire minnister & the in Couragment that he had giuen the Towne for to bee thaire minister

Also the Towne did voat to send to mr Jonathan Danford and to Run the lien or mesuer from Ipswich meting hous thaire six mieles granted by the generall Court to Ipswich which is the bounds betwen Topsfield and Boxford by a grant from the generall Court to Rowly as attest John Pebody Clark and a Cordingly the select men sent John Stiels to [illegible] and a Cordingly mr Danford [illegible] he cam to doe the abou sd seruis: and a Cordingly mr Danford and [illegible] cam and did the seruis and was 4 days from thaire whom for which thay Resaiued 2 pound 8s of the select men namly of Samuell Smith 9s and of Corporal Redington 6s and of Leftenant Pearly and Clark Simons the Rest of the mony Leftenan Pearlys was 15s and Clark Simons paid 12s and Sargent Joseph Bixbee 6s which is the whole of the 2£ 8s all this was paid besid Expances wich is set down in a nother [illegible]

At a Town meting hild in Boxford the 24 of Nouem 1701 the Town Chos ~~Leftenant Pearly~~ Ensign Frazon moderator for the day also the Town Chos John Pebady to bee thaire [illegible] for the year insewing

The above copied:

Boston Desamber 26th 1701 Resaiued of mr Zachous Curtis Constabel of Boxford thirty four pounds four shillings in full of a warant for the lick sum of thirty four pounds four shillings Resaiued for mr James Tayler Tresurer by Jeremy Allin

[illegible] to Record the proposals drawn up in a [illegible]
in which are directions for the Comety to walk by in bulding & fi-
nishing the ministurs hous as foloweth that is to saye thes being
[illegible] be the full sum and substanc of what was in the paper a boue

proposions how to Carry on the bulding and finishing of a hous
[illegible] mr Thomas simes first to mack Choies of 3 or 4 men
carpintars to bee a Commetty or undertackers to Carry
bulding and finishing the a boue sd hous which Commety
a lowed for thaier work by the Town tow shillings six
day a pece Euery of them for Euery day that thay work
bout the sd hous and also that Euery man a licke in the town
[illegible] haue liberty to work out thaier proporsion of thaier rat
[illegible] in bulding the sd hous and Euery man shall bee a lowed
[illegible] his labor as much a day as the Commety or the mastar
of them doth judg thay doth Earn or deserue and the Commety
foor sd shall keep a treu and just account of his own
work and tiem that hee spendes a bout Carriing on of the sd hous
and also of Euery other mans labor being a lowed as a fore sd
and the Commety a foor sd shall giue the select men or town
[illegible] the Town then in being when the hous is bult and finished
[illegible] whol sum of ~~that~~ what the work part doth a mount
so that it may bee proporsioned by a Rat and hee that
doth not doe his part in work shal pay it in such pay
[illegible] shall answer the End in bulding or finishing of the hous
and hee that doth moor shall bee payed by the Town and
the Commety a foor sd shall haue full power to procure
boards naiels brickes and glas and what else may bee need
full for the bulding and finnishing of the sd hous at
the Towns Cost and Charg

41

Thus large copied.

[illegible] whoes names bee under written being chos to agree with
[illegible] a bout the manor of paying of him his salary yearly an
[illegible] wood and a Cordingly wee went to mr Simes and did
[illegible] him to begin his year with vs the 27th of Apriel
[illegible] which was the last sabath in Aprill also wee did
agree to pay him fifteen pounds Euery quarter of
year and his wood att tow sesons in the year one half
to bee brought to his hous at or befoor the first of
other half of his wood at or befoor the first of
[illegible] yearly also wee did agree to haue a contribution
[illegible] yearly and what is then by
a marth [illegible] put in to papers and to bee seat
[illegible] shall bee put in [illegible]
of his [illegible] wee being Chosan by the Town of
for this [illegible] for the Town as appears on Record
our hands this 25th of Aprill 1701 John [illegible]
[illegible] by the Town of [illegible] Thomas [illegible]

a legal Town meting [illegible] in [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] 43
[illegible] Town Chos Joseph Pobo[illegible] moderator for the [illegible]
the Town Chos Leftenant Pearly Reprosentativ for the year 1702
the Town Choos five men to bee a Commety to meet with Topsfield
to Straighen the lien from Leftenant Pearlys apeltree in
[illegible] Pearlys field to the heap of Stoons and a Stack at the
[illegible]th East Corner of Mr Baker farm so Called which lyeth in
[illegible] and from thenc to the Dam or Cosway over hasekey [illegible]
[illegible] so to the fishing brook as the ~~fishing [illegible]~~ Rewlet Runs in to
the fishing brook and so as the fishing brook Runs in to the River
this Commety above said have full power to settel with Topsfield
[illegible]greeing as the general Court have ordered it to bee:
and the names of this Commety bee as foloweth Ensign John Pearly
John Andrews John Eames Ephraam Curtis and John Pobody

Also the Town voted to give Mr Simes liberty to set up a pew in the
East Corner of the meeting house for his wife to sit in on the sabath day

Also the Town voted that the select men should lay a Rate of six pounds
in mony to by what is wanting to finnish the ministers house

This page copied.

at a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 19th of Juon 1702:
the Town Chos Ensign John Pearly moderator for the day
the Town Chos Leftonant Thomas Pearly and John Pobody to
answer Topsfilds petetion att the general Court when the Court
[illegible] bee pleased to grant Topsfield a hearing

the Town Chos John Pobody Sargent Bixbee and Joseph [illegible]
draw up a Request to the honored general Court that the[illegible]
bee a Commety of 3 men to Com and see the lines run a[illegible]
the general Courts grants both to Ipswich and Rowl[illegible]
[illegible] 24 1702 at a meeting of the Commety Chosen by Boxford to Joyn
Bradford select men to settel the lien betwen the above s towns [illegible]
of Boxford Commety wear Leftenant John Pobody and Ensign John [illegible]
Sargent Joseph Bixbee: the names of Bradford select men wear Capt[illegible]
[illegible]son and Thomas Kimbal and Samuel Tenny thay did agree that
[illegible] shal bee the bounds standing upon Andover lien and so to a black
[illegible] marked standing upon the south west End of John Simmonses field and the[illegible]
[illegible] oack tree marked standing near the Cuntry Road as it goeth by the [illegible]
at mrs John Pickards desesed and from thenc to a white oack tree marked
[illegible] S. B a R. B a P with a heap of Rocks a bout it
[illegible] Pobody Robert hasoltin Thomas Kimbal John Pearly Joseph Bixbe
[illegible] true Copy as attest John Pobody Clark for Boxford

[illegible] meeting held in boxford the 10th of march
the Towen Chos Leftenant peabody moderator for the day
also Chos John Pebody Towen Clark for the year insowing voted
also Chos Thomas Peabody Jun Constabel for the year in sowing voted
and the selact men bee as foloweth Chos for the year in sowin
Leut Sammuel Simonds Corporal Daniel wood Josaph hall
John Andrus and John Stiles also to be assessors for the year insow
also Ensign hazen is Chosen town Treasurer for the year ins
also Sargent Bixbee and Josiah Bridges bee Chosen tithing m
also Timothy Dorman is Chosen to saerue apon the grand Jury the yea
also Ensign hazen is Chos to saerue on the Jury of trials ~~[illegible]~~ insu
this next Court to bee houlden at Ipswich
also Jonathan foster and Josaph Pebody Junr bee Chos Surueiors
the year in sowing: also the Towen Chos Thomas Radington and
John Buswill feanc vewars for the year in sowing (and John Stile
also Ensign John Peabody and Sargent Josaph Bixbee: bee Cho
a Commety to seattil bounds betwen Bradford and Boxford
being hear by fulley Impowered by the town for that saeruis also to
settel the north Eastwardly Corner of boxford bounds with Rowly Commet
also Chos Leftnt John Pebody Scowol master teal a nother be Chosen in his Room

proposales how to procuer tenn acars of land for mr Si
Simes the Towen also giues to the selact men Chosen for th
in sowing year 1701/2 to agree with the ownears and propri
that owneth the Land that lyeth betwen Abraham
Radingtons hous and ould goodman fosters hous and our mi
ues and the Towen giues the selact men a boue sd fulley po
to agree with the ownears of the sd land and to giue
them billes for the payment afor the sd Land and also to
a Deed of sd Land in the Towens behalf and to giue m
Thomas Simes a Deed a Cordingly as the Towen hath vote
to mr Simes in Cays hee tacks offis a pon him to bee our
minister its to bee under stood that the Towen oblig th
selues to pay the money that shall bee ingaged by the p
on for the Land afore sd. whoes names are as
foloweth Samuell Simonds senior Daniell Wood Josap
halle John Andrus John Stiles: voted by the Towne
boxford as attes John Pebody Towen Clark for

This page copied.

At a Legal Towen meeting held in Boxford the 21 of july 1702
the a gorrad and: Towen: voted that Laftenant Perly and John Pebody which hes Chosen
answer Topsfilds petesion shall haue liberty to improue at the Towns Cost a man or two to
assist them in the manigment of the Defirenc betwen Topsfild and Boxford
Relating to Topsfilds petesion for a nother hering at the genarall Court
the Towen Choes Sargent Joseph Bixbee moderator for this meeting voted

2. the Towen haue agreed and voted to a low Eaight Score pound towards
this houes bult for the minnister Eaighty pound of it in Silver money and the
other Eaighty pound in pay as money and this hous is in lew of the
hous that the Towen voted to buld for mr Thomas Simes bearing date
the 4th. of April 1701:

3: the Towen haue agreed and voted that the Select men
shall deliver this hous now bult ~~ff~~ for the minnister
to mr Thomas Simes in lew of the hous the Towen voted
to buld for mr Simes in the Condesion that it is now in
with all that is agreed for to finnish the hous upon the Condesions the
Towen voted to giue it tow mr Thomas Simes

At a Towen meting held in Boxford the 16th of September 1702
the Towen Choes Zacheus Curtis moderator for the day: also Choes
John Eames Jury man for the next Court to be houlden att newbury.

[illegible] Box[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] Simes [illegible]
[illegible] to pay [illegible] in that
[illegible]

At a legal Towen meting held in Boxford the Sixteenth
day of Febrowary 1702/3 the Towen Choes willim foster
Treasurer for the Towen of Boxford this sesion or sesions ensuing
also John Andrews is Chosen moderator for ~~the present~~ meting

This page copied

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 21 of
July 1702: the Town haue agread and voted that [illegible]
selact men shal deliuer this hous now bult for the minnister
to mr Thomas Simes in low of the hous the Town voted
to buld for mr Simes in the Condesion that it is now in
with all that is a greead for to finnish sd hous upon the
Condesiones the town voted to giue it to mr Thomas Simes

we whose names are under written doth order mr Samuel
Simonds to deliuer the hous a bout mensioned to mr Thomas
Simes a Cording to Town voat
Daniel wood John Andros John Stiles Josaph hall
selact men of Boxford

Boxford July 22nd 1702: I then Resaiued posasion of the
hous bult for me in this Town: of mr Samuel Simonds
ordered to deliuer it to me by the selact men according
to the tennor of the Town vot Refering to said house
past July 21. in the year a boue said
I say Resaiued by me Thomas Simes
Recorded Febrwary the 19th 1702/3 by me John Peabody Town Clark

This page copied.

the selact men of Boxford being met to gather the 25th of
november 1702 to lay out hy waies in the town of Boxford and
accordingly wee have laid out a town hy waye from Jacob Pearlys
land as the path now leads from Jacob Pearlyes hous to Thomas hazens
hous and so on from the sd hazens as the path now is: to the west side
of a hil by daniel woods hous from thenc to the west End of the
sd woods field and on by the fenc side to andrews Road from
thenc on a straight line to the widow Peabodyes field and so a
long by the fenc side to the sd widowes barn thenc on as the
path now lieth to the meting hous this Road is not to Exsed two
Rod wide: also a nother hy waye beginning at the open Road that
path to Rowleyfield and lyeth a cros the Ridges from Timothy
dormans land to the north East corner of blacks ould orchard from
thenc on a straight line to the East End of a little hill in blacks
field which now belongeth to John andrews and Joseph andrews
from thenc a long the ould path over the hills called longhills
hills as the trees be now marked to the northerly corner of
Samuel Simonds land and so on southwardly to Samuel Simonds
hous and so thenc to a bridg over fishing brook thenc to a
marked tree standing by the fenc thenc in the most conveni
ent ground to Ephraim Curtises field to two postes marked
thenc to the west side of the sd Curtises dwelling hous
and so a long by his fenc as far as the south west corner of
his stoon wall: thenc a long the cart way twelve Rods thenc
turning south westwardly to a cart waye that goeth over the swamp
about twelve Rod a bove the Casway: thenc a long by the swamp
as the marked trees lead to the ould Road and thenc a long
the sam Road to the Casway over the Island meddows thenc to the
hous of Samuel Simonds Junior
as witnes our hands the selact men of Boxford

the selact men that layed out the hy way
from Timoth dormans feld to yong Samuelle
Simonds hous have a pon second thouts and
better consederations moving them thair
to have altered the a bove sd hy way
from a cart way to a hors way only
only: as attest John Peabody towne
Clark who Recorded the a bove s
cart way at the desire of the selact men

Samuel Symonds
Daniell Wood
Joseph Hale
John Stile

also from Jacob Pearlyes hous to the meting hous ye hy way by Robert Stiles
hous shal be only a privet hors-way and the selact men doe also agree
that thair shal be hors gates mad in Ephraim Curtises land in four
places if thaire be need of so many gates in his land: at the townes
cost also thair shal be hors gats from Jacob Pearlyes hous to Robert
Stiles hous where thair shal be need of anney gats also upon this
townes cost and Charges: which now being done Recompence for the
land:

This piece copied

[illegible] meting held in Boxfor the 6th of March 1702/3
the town Choos Ensign Thomas hazen Moderator for the present meting
also Choos John pebody Town Clark for the yer insewing voted
also moses tiler is Chosen Constabel for the year insewing voted
also the Town haue Chosen 5 select men and thaier names be
as foloweth: John pebody Ensign Thomas hazen Jonathan foster
Samuel Simons junor and Timothy Dorman ~~voted~~ and to be assesors this year
also the Town haue Chosen Richard kimbol and Timothy foster to be
fenc vewers for the year in sewing:
also the Town Choos Abraham Redington and David wood they Should bee surveiors
~~for the~~ of hy waies for the year in sewing
also the Town Choos Corporal Kimbol and Jonathan Bixbe tithingmen for the yer
also the Town Choos Ensign Thomas hazen Town treasurer for the yer
also Sargent Bixbe is Chosen grand Jury man for the year insewing
also Jacob perly is Chosen to serue on the Jury of tryals next Cort at Ipswich
also Ebennezer Sharin and Jeremy pearly shal be fild driuers or hawards
for the year insewing al thes men a boue mensioned wear voted by the
Town to serue in thaier seuerall plases that thay be Chosen for
this next year in sewing
also the Town haue Choos 5 men to set persons in the meting hous
and thaier names be as foloweth John pebody Leftenant pearly
Sargent Bixbe John Andrus and Jonathan foster and the Town
doth leaue thes men to thaier own discresion and prudenc in the
matter: and thoos that wil not sit in thair seats that thes men
shal appoint them may justly be Coled breakers of good order: and
ue a fion layed upon them that will sit forworder then thay shal be seted

The above copied

lso the select men Choos for the the year in sewing They haue giuen the
own Clark and the Constabel thaier oathes to thaier Respactiue ofises
lso haue giuen Jonathan Bixbe Richard kimbol Timoth foster Abraham
dington thaier oathes to thaier Respactiue ofises for the year insewing: also
oseph Andrus Commisioner: Samuel Simonds Joseph hale John Andrus and John
[illegible] select men ordered by the Court to attend the Commisioner that the Town hau
osen to carry down the Town Ratabel Estat to Salem ~~thaier to be~~ Comisioner

At a legal towen meting held in boxford the 2th of Aprill 17
the towen chos Ephraim Curtis moderator for the present meting
also the towen have chos Joseph Andrus to be the Commissioner to jayn
with the last select men to tack a trew account of al Ratebel Estat pouls
and faccultys:: also the towen have voted to buld a paund and to set it up
between the meting house and Abraham Redingtons house wher the select
men shal agree. for the vse of the whole towen at the towens cost

also the towen voted to pay John Andrus and Joseph Andrus
20 shillings out of the towen treasurey as soon as convaniantly ma
be and in so doing thay do consent that thair shal be gats
set up threw thair land wher thair is need of them and if
thair be no damig dun in thair land in one year tiem then
theas gaits may stand longer

the 26 shillings a bove voted to be payed to John and Joseph Andrus
is a cordingly payed to them by Constabel Thomas Perly

At a legal towen meting held in Boxford the Elaventh of May 1703:
the towen chos Leftenant Perly moderator for the present meting voted
~~for this present year~~
~~also the towen voted that the present select~~
Also the towen voted ~~to~~ to set the minnisters wood at 4 shilling a cord in mony
and of that wil not pay thair shear of wood must alow after that Rat in mony
also the towen voted that the present select men this present year 1703 shal
Cale all the former Constabels and Colectars to an account how thay have
disposed of al the mony layed in thair years for to gather for the use of
the towen such as have not alredy discharged what was thair just dew to do

Also the towen have passed a vot that thay be satisfied with the bargen that the
Commity mead with the Endians namly masconominats sucsessors samuel Inglesh and
Joseph Inglesh and John umsor the grand children of masconominat sagamo
of aggawom and by thes presants doe Ratifi the sd bargin by a unanimus vot;
also to pay ten shillings by the hundred moor or les as the Commity of the towen
have already proportioned it:: also voted their exseptions of that which is dun in it to be payed for by the towen
also the towen voted that John Pebody and ~~[illegible]~~ Josiah Bridges shal
be the ~~commity~~ colectors to gather the mony of al the persons that live in the towen end of the
out of the towen that have land in the towen of every one or man his equal
shear at the Rat of ten shilling a hundred and proportinabel for moor or les
also the towen voted to send Leftenant Perly ~~this year~~ to the generul
~~this year~~ Court this present year 1703 to serve as a Representive
for the towen of Boxford in the great and general assembly

also wheras the towen have chosen the select men for the year 1703 to Call
al the Constabels and Colectors to give them an account of the mony ordered them
to gather for the use of the towen in thair several years that each man
served: and for what arrears are yet behind the towen doth fulley impower
the sd select men to isshow out warents to the present Constabel to mack distress
the constables and colectors that were formerly in boxford
upon Constabel or Constabels Colectors or Colectares for what mony thay have
not gathered which was ~~not~~ by law Recouvrabel in thair Respective years
also for what mony thay have gathered which is not improved for the vse
and benifit of the towen: as if thay shuld have don thay observing the direction of the law in thair
proseedings in al such affairs which will bear them harmles voted
The above copied

Received of Zechary Curtis former constabel of Boxford the
sum of six pounds ten shillin and ten pence in Cash it being
so much commited to him by the select men of Boxford
to colact for the County of Essex Ano: 17 day 1702
Received by John Appleton County treasurer a true

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 21 of [illegible] 1703:
the Town Choos Joseph Andrus moderator for the day voted
~~also the Town haue Choos fiue men to bee a Commety to meet with a Commety that Topsfild haue Choos to see if thay Can a gree to settel the bounds between Topsfild and Boxford:: and if thay Cannot a gree: the Town doth by thes presants Impower this Commety~~

also the Town haue Choos 5 men whoos names bee as foloweth Loftenant Pearley ~~[illegible]~~ Zacheus Courtis John Pobody Ensiond ~~thomas~~ hazen Zerubbabel Endicot and John Eames: which are a Commety fulley Impowered to a gree if thay see Caus: with a Commety Chosen by Topsfild a bout the bounds between the Towns and if thes Commeties doe not a gree then wee doe Impower our Commety to Joien with Topsfilds Commety in the Choies of a Commety to End the defference that is between Topsfild and Boxford Relating to Town bounds the Commety so Chosen by the Commeties of Each Town hauing full power to desied the a fore sd defference thay tacking the general Court grants for thair Rouel to Judg by: in thair determination of sd defference: also it is a greead and voted by the Town of Boxford that in Caas the Commetyes of the tow Towns a fore sd doe a gree to End the a fore sd defference a monge them selues thair a ward shal be a full End of sd defference as far as Boxford is Conserned : and if thay should not a gree and it bee left to a Commety Chosen by the Commety of Each Town the a ward of sd Commety shal bee a final End of this defference so far as Boxford is Conserned: thay tacking the grants a fore sd for thair diraction in this matter: also it is farther voted by the Town of Boxfor that in Caas sd town doe not stand tow and a bied by the a ward or determination of the a fore sd Commeties or Commety Chosen by them: then the Town of Boxford doe forfit to the Town of Topsfild the sumb of a thousand pound: also it is farther voted that in Caas our Commety shal Enter in to a thousand pound bond to the Town of Topsfild or thair Commety then the Town of Boxford doe a gree to hould thair oon Commety Choos for the sarvis a fore sd meennified: the Town of Topsfild did obgact a gainst Zerobobal Endicot thair foor the Town of Boxford haue Chosen Ensign hazen in the Rowm of mr Endicoat for the a fore sd sarvis at a legal Town mting hild in Boxford the 22 of Febowary 1703/4: as attest John Pobody
Clark

also the Town pased a voat to alow sixton pound one shillin for the Expencis a bout the fast and ordenation of mr Simes and mr Simes is indeatod to the Town one pound ten shillin of it also the Town voted to alow Loftenant Poolyes bill a mounting to the sumb of Elauen pound seuenten shilling six pence also to allow what mony thay should spend that shall goe to the Gouernor to carry a petision to Reles our Town from Relesing Esfor Carry which other wies our Town must haue dun

49 this page copied

To mosis Tiler Constable of Boxford
thes are to Requier you in her majesties name forth with to warn
the wief ~~of~~ Aster Carey to depart out of our Town to the place of
her former Resident the select men of Boxford not allowing her to
Resied in our Town Dated the 22. of october 1703 as witnes our
hands the select men of Boxford: John Pebody Thomas hazzen
Recorded on fiell in Court at Salem | Jonathan foster Timothy dorman
~~as attest Stephen~~ november 30th 1703 | select men of Boxford
Examined: as attest Stephen Sewel Clerk

october the 26. 1703: in obediance to this warent I have warned
the wief of Aster Carey to depart out of Boxford and not to
Com in to it a gaien as an in habitant as witnes my hand
Mosis Tiler
Constables of Boxford

Copiah vera of the origanal on fiell
as attest Stephen Sewel Clerk

at a general sesions of the peac houlden at Salem november the
30th 1703 Stephen Sewell

This page not copied.

The select men of Boxford having Returned to this Court a
warent with a retourn thairon of warning the wief of Aster
ry out of the said Town is filed up with this Court as the law
Directs a Cording by Copia vera Stephen Sewel Clark
al this a boue written is a trew Copia of what standeth on fiel
in Court Record in Salem Court Recoris as it was giuen in to mee
John Pebody Town Clark of Boxford

Essex ss to the Constable of Boxford in said County of Essex greeting
Complaint being mead to mee francis wainwright on of her majesties
Justices of the peac for said County by Leftenant John Pebody one
of the select men of Boxfor afore sd: that Sarah Carey an in
habitant of Ipswich in sd County is Com in to the afore sd Town
of Boxford shee being a poor body demanding Releef of the select
men of Boxford afore sd and thay not being a bliged by law
to grant Releef to her shee being an inhabitant as afore said

Thes thairfore are in her majesties name to Requier you to
aprehand the person of the sd Sarah Carey if shee may bee
found with in your Township of Boxford a fore said and
her Conuay to the select men of Ipswich afore sd: or to one of
the over seers of the poor of said town of Ipswich and her the sd Sarah
Carey you are to leave with Eaither of them to wit the select
men of Ipswich or overseers as a fore sd: that so shee may bee
prouided for with conueniant Releef a cording as the law prouides
heer of you are not to faile of your duty heer in: and for your
so doing this shall bee your sofisiant warent
giuen under my hand dated in Ipswich desamber the 16th 1703
In the second yeer of her majesties Raign | francis
a trew Copey of a warent giuen by Justis | wainwright
as attes John Pebody town Clark: wainwright

Racnod with ~~[illegible]~~ his acts as he was Constabel and wee
fiond the Towen to be Eaight Shillings in his deat upon the Towen Reats
~~in the year 1701: mead the 26 of may as attest John Pebody Clark~~ Town
the Eaight Shilling was for paying so much for mr Endicoat in the ~~County~~ Road
as attest John Pebody one of the Solact men for the yer 1703 that Racond with him
also the Solact men for the year 1703 Racnod with Joseph hail as
he was the Constable for the Reats Commeted to him to gather
in his year and wee fiond him to be Six pound and forten Shillings
in the Towens deat or thair a bouts: as attest John Pebody Clark
and one of the Solact men that Racnod with him

This page copied.

At a legal Towen meting hild in boxford the ~~towen~~ 22 of februarry 1703/4
the Towen Chose quartor master wood moderator for the day.
the Towen voted a bill for Lefton pebody amounting to 11 — 17 — 0
which is set dowen on the other side of this leaf

the Solact men of Boxford mead tow ~~[illegible]~~ Contriges Rats
the 8th of october 1703 Each Reat a mounting to the Sum of
sixty nion pound five Shilling to be paid to the Treasurer and
the over plush of the Reat to Lef John Pebody
also a minister Rat a mounting to the Sum of £ 60 — s 00 — d 00
also the Solact men mead a Reat to pay Sum Towen Charges
mounting to the Sumb of thiarty pounds five Shilen Six pence
of this Towen Reat to Leftonant pearly is to be paid 11 — 05 — 0
to Leftont pebody the Sumb of forten pound Eaitton Shill 4 — 18 — 0
to mr william foster the sumb of ~~[illegible]~~ two paunt Elaven 2 — 11 — 6
to Joseph Andrus on pound to John Andrus 7 s both is 01 — 07 — 0
as attest John Pebody Clark and one of the Solact men

also the Solact men mead a County Reat the 8th of octobr 1703
a mounting to the Sumb of five pound ~~three~~ Shilings Sixpence
al thes Reats a bove spesified wear delivered to our Constable
Mosis tiler to gather them and to deliver the mony to all
the persons a bove named to Each man thair just Sumb or Sumes as
is a bove spesified as attest John Pebody Towen Clark and
of the Solact men for the yer 1703

At a Lawfull Town Meting held in boxford March 14th 1703/4 53
the Town Chos Lefftenant Peabody moderator for the day
also the Town Chos Lef John Pebody Town Clark for the year 1704
also the Town Chos John Andrus for the year insowing to be thair Constabel
also the Town Chos Lef Peabody Sargent bixbe Abraham Redington Joseph Andros
and Josiah Bridges Select men for the yer in sowing: and assesors the yer insowin
also Corporal Kimbol is Chos grand Jury man for the yer in sowing:
also the Town Chos Zechery Curtis to serve on the Jury of trials next Cort
also the Town Chos Thomas Jewet Jonathan foster and Samuel Simonds Junor
to be tithing men for the year in sowing
also the Town Chos moses tiler Corporal Peabody and John how Servaiors for
hy waies for the yer in sowing
also the Town Chos Joseph hall and nathaniel Peabody fence vewers for the yer in sowing

The above copied

here is an Account of thos men that have taken thair Respective othes for
the faithful discharg of thair ofises for the yer 1704
John Andrus Constabel: Moses tiler and Corporal Peabody Servaiors of the hy waies
Joseph hall fence vewer; Jonathan foster tithing man: as attes Joseph Bixbe
Clark for the day and now here set down by John Peabody Town Clark
John Peabody Town Clark is Sworn to his ofis: also Lef Peabody Sargent bixbe
Abraham Redington and Josiah bridges be Sworn assesors for this yer 1704

At a Towen meting hild in Boxford the 16th of may 1704:
the Towen Chos Leftn Perly moddarator for the presant meting
also Chos Samuell Simonds senr to sarve the yer in sewing for a Represantitive

the above acsepted

At a ~~to~~ Towen meting hild in Boxford the 15 of desamber 1704:
the Towen Chos sargen Bixbee madarator for the day

---

heare is an account of thoes men in Boxford that have tacken thair oathes to the faithful discharg of thair Respactive ofises that thay bee Chosen to sarve in this year 1705: John Pebody Towen Clark: sworn all so John Stiles and Jacob Pearly Constabols: and sworn also John Pebody Zecherias Cortis ~~[illegible]~~ Nathaniel Pearly and Joseph Pebody Junor are sworn assesars for the yer insewing

Resaiued of mr Samuel Simonds and mr Zechaus Cortis the whoel of
my salery for the year 1701: the 14 of september 1702: by mee
this is a trew copy of the Resait mr Thomas Simes gaue: Thomas Simes
to Constabel Zacherus Cortis the 14 of september 1702: as attest John Pebody

---

Constabel Thomas Perly payed to mr Simes sixty pound in mony for the
year 1702: which is the whoel of his salery except the woods
also Constabel Perly payed to the Cuntry treasurer 34 £ — 04 — 00 d

The following part of the page copied.

At a legal town meting held in Boxford the 13th of march 1704/5:
the town chose Insion hazzen madderator for the present meting:
also the town chose Leften John Pebody town clerk for the year insewing
also the town ~~chose~~ voted to chouse two constabels for the year insewing
and acordingly haue chose John Stiels and Jacob Perly for to be their
Constabels the year insewing
and the select men be as foloweth Left John Pebody Joseph Pebody Jun
dauid wood nathaniel Perly: and Zechaus Courtis voted and to be assesors
also Jonathan foster is chosen to serue on the Jury of trials next Court
to be houlden at Ipswich: also Joseph Knolt is chosen grand Jury man this year
also chose Corporal Kimbel Sargent Perly Timothy foster tithing men this year insewing
also Samuel foster dauid Pebody Jerimyah Perly and Isaack howly are
chosen seruaiors of high waies the year in sewing
also voted by the town that Ension hazen shal be town treasurer
for the year in sewing:
also Thomas Jewet and Isaack Perly be chosen fence vewers for the year insewing
also voted by the town to paye to mr Simes Eaight pound by
the year yeerly for seuen year to gather after the rate heer
of in good prouision in leu of the wood for mr Simes at mony pries and to be payed by the
last of nouember euery year yearly to all the seuen years be
Expired and then the rat for the wood to tack place a
gaien as befor voted

At a meting of the town of Boxford by an ajornment from the 13th of march 1704/5 to
the 3d of April 1705 and then meat and the moderator not being
at the meting the Constabel Stiels did cary on the work of
the day by putting things to voat: 1. the town voted to alow
twenty shilling this year 1705 to that man that shal keep the keey of the
meting haus and to open and shut the doors on al publick metings in sutabel tim
and to sweep the meting hous as often as theaier is ocation: also the
town chos Left John Pebody to be a scoul master for this year: also cho
Richard Kimbel and Robert Stiels to be howards this year insewing

[illegible] held in Boxford the 30 of October 170
first the Town Choos quartermaster wood moderator for the presant meting
and by Resan of our not agreeing to act Town bisness we have a journed the
meting to the first Tuesday in november next at 3 a Clok after noon

John Andrus Constabel of Boxford brought six Resaits to bee Recorded
which Resaites wear all of them sined by Jaremyah allen Clark of the
provenc Tresurer and thay all did amount to the sum of 138£-10
and the last Resaight I have hear set down as its worded in the Resaight
Resaived of mr John Andrus Constabel of Boxford nienten poun
thirten shillings and Eaigh pence in full
Resaived for mr James Taylor tresurer boston ~~in~~ October 9th 170
a true Coppy of what is in the Resaight as attes John Pebody
Town Clark

The following part of this page copied.

At a Legal Town meting held in Boxford the 5th of fabewary 1705/6
first the Town Choos Joseph hale moderator for the ~~[illegible]~~ presant meting
all so the Town voted to send thes folowing proposials to Topsfield to muiet the
to Joyn with us in agreeing to Chows a Commety to End our long defirence if thay s
Boxford fabewary 5. 1705/6: from the Town of Boxford to the Town of Topsfield
gentielmen sum tiem sence wee sent to your select men to desier them to Come and
Preamiliza with us upon the lien betwen our Towns: and thay sent us word that the
did not account thair was anny lien setled to preamilize upon: but weer
willing to Joyn with us in setling a lien if wee Could Contrive anny Rasianal
way for that End wharfore wee have thout it Conveniant to mack you this
offer that if you see Cause to Joyn with us in Chowsing a Commety of Sutabl
persons to doo ~~that~~ work for us wee are freely willing to Joyn with you and wee
pray that you will mack us a Return whether you will tack up with thes
offers and wee think it Rasional and Cristian lick: or if you can mack
us a beatter wee hope wee shall not bee backward to Exsept of anny
to End our defirence in love
Rasional proposials: voted by the Town as attest John Pebody Town Clark

also voted by the Town to build a hous for the use of the Town and to
set it upon that parsel of land donated for the use of the Town wheare our
meting hous doth stand: and the demensions of the hous a bove said is
as followeth it is to bee thurty fout in length and fourteen fout in bredth
and six fout stud with a conveniant sealler under one end of it: also the
Town have Chosen three men to agree with sum man or men of our
Town to build and finish this above said hous and sealler accordin
to the sound discretion of thes three men under named upon the Towns
Cost and Charg
the names of this Commety for this servis to bee Thomas Jewat Jacob
Peerly and David Pebody. and this work is to bee dun by the last
of Juen nex in sewing the ~~dat~~ hear of dated fabewary the 5th 1705/6

All the Town oficers Chosen the 12th day of march in boxford to searve for
the year 1706. have tacken thair oathes to thair Respactive ofices Exsepting
the Town treasurer which hath not as yet
as attest John pebody Town Clark:

At a legal towen meting hild in Boxford the 26 of januwary 1705/6
the towen Chos Carpral John Andrus moderator for the presant meting
also the towen did allow seueral bils of charg for mony expended for the
seruis: to mr Endicot for mony layed out at boston and Cambridg for the towen 02-12
also for John Eames for mony expended at Cambridg for the towen - 00-17-0
also to John Stiels for keeping of the [illegible] and sweeping the meting hous 01-00-0
also Thomas Radington twenty shilling for sweeping the meting hous 01-0-0
also the towen did a low John pebody all that sd pebody Read in the town
being sat down in sd pebodys owen book of accounts except 6s that he saith
he deliuered to John Eames: but sd Eames denys him and wil not own it
also to william foster it was a lowed for sweeping the meting hous on yer 01-0
also to Joseph pebody it was a lowed for sweeping the meting houes on yer 01-00
also the towen Chos Ension hazzen sargent bixbe and Constabel Endicot to vew a peec of land th
John wod desired of the towen lying in the Eastwardly corner of the pasnig farm and to ma
Retorn to the towen what thay did estem sd land to bee worth voted

---

at a legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the 12th day of march 1705/6
the Towen Chos Lefton Peerly moderator for the presant meting voted
also Timothy dorman is Chos Cunstabel for the yer in sewing for the south side of the
also Job Tiler is Chos cunstabel for the yer in sewing for the north side of the
also John pebody is Chos Towen Clark for the year in sewing
also Ension hazzen is Chos selact man for the yer 1706 and also assesor for 1706
also David wood and Richard kimbol and Samuel Simonds senr and Jonathan Bixbe
be Chosen selact men and assesors for the year insewing 1706: voted to serue acordi
also the towen Chos Thomas Sweat for a grand Jur man for the year in sewing
also Ension hazon is Chosen Towen ~~Clark~~ trasurer for the year in sewing
also John Stiels and Luck hovy are Chosen tithing men for the yer 1706
also Nathaniel pebody frances Eatlit and Robart Stiels be Chosen seruayors for 170
also Jarymyah perly and John wood are Chosen fence vewers for the yer 170
also David pebody is Chos to serue apon the Jury of tryals next Cort at Ipswi
also the towen votted to giue gorg Bixbe twenty Shilling for this year 1706 to
keep the kee of the meting hous and to swep it and open and shet the dors and to
it in the [illegible]
also voted by the towen that thair bee a Commoty Chosen to make inquiry
whether thair is no land lying Conueniant for the vos of the ministery
that may be Exchanged by the towen for a the whoole or a part of the
parsonag which Commoty shal forth with ingage in that affair and make
thair Report of thair doings to the towen as soun as may bee and also
thay shale make inquiry whether thair bee anny land Conueniant for the
End to bee sould and mack Report to the towen of thair doinges thair in
also voted by the towen that part of the whole pasnage farm shall bee
Exchanged for sum land ~~in som place~~ in sum other place Conueniant by
for the vos of the ministery if an opportunity present that the towen
shal approue of: This page copied.
also the towen Chos three men to bee a Commoty to mack inquiry whether
thair bee anny land to be Exchanged: for all or part of the pasnag or
to be sould for the vos of the ministery if non Can be Exchanged
also whear as Topsfield have intimated to us that thay have Chosen a Commoty
to agree if it be posiabel with a Commoty Chosen by our towen a bout a
deuiding lion between our towns wee in answer to them have Chosen
Leiut pebody Ension hazzen and Jn Eames to bee a Commity to meet with
Topsfilds Commoty a fore sd and doe giue them full power to agree with
them in the matter afore sd if it bee posiabel and also wee giue them full power
to joyon with them in anny other method of issewing that distarance if
thay see caus and wee oblige our selues to stand too and abide by
what ever thay shal doe in that matter: also the towen Chos Left John
pebody scowel mastor for the year in sewing 1706

John wood of Boxford propounded to the Town a fore said at a Town
meting hild febowary the 26th 1706 to have a smal parsel of land lying at the
south East Corner of the parsinag farm granted to him offering the Town
what it should bee Rasionaly bee valowed at: In answer to the said
woods Request the town did at the meting afore sd mack Choies of the
three men whos names be hear unto subscribed to tack a survay of
the Land propounded for by the said wood and to pas a valowation upon
said land and mack Return to the said town a fore said and a cordingly
we have been upon the land and have viewd said land and mesured it and
thaire is three acres of it and bounded as foloweth beginning at a walnut tree
betwixt Jacob pearlyes land and sd woods land from thence on a straight
lien to a stump standing in the Corner of a fence by ~~[illegible]~~ widow
pebodyes medow so the medow being the bounds teal it cometh
to the a bove sd woods land and so the Road being the bounds
teal it com to the first mensioned bound tree
the land being valowed at tow paunds ten shilling In mony by us on
the fifth day of march 1706: a trew copy as attest John Pobody Clark

Joseph Bixbee
Thomas hazzen
Zerobabel Endicout

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the twalth of march 1706
the Town then Excepted the Return of that Commety that was
Chosen by the Town at a Town meting hild febowary the 26 1706
to tack a servaye of the land that was propounded for by John wood
thaier names are as foloweth Joseph Bixbee Thomas hazzen and
Zerababel Endicoat: the Town then pased a voat that John wood
should have the Land that hee propounded for being a bout three
acres and bounded as is in the Commeties Return the said John
wood paying twenty shillingas an acer for sd land the said
John wood to bee posased of sd Land upon the payment of the sd
mony: a trew copy of what the Town then voted
as attest John Pobody Clark

At a legal ~~legal~~ towen meting hild in boxford the 20th. of September 1706 the Town
Chos Sargent Thomas Andrus moderator for the day or meting
the Town Chos John Eames to searve upon the jury of trials the next Court
att newbery:

This page copied

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 11th of october 1706.
first the Town Chos Sargent Bixbee moderator for the presant m
also voted that the in habitanc of our Town living on the south si
sied of backe branck should mend al the hy waies from tiem to tiem
from salem boundes to Joseph Pobodyes hous the sd pebody and bray
willsons to healp them and so long as thay keep them in good re
to be feered from anny ~~other~~ hy way work in the Town
also the Town voted to given mr Simes the three pound and a Crown
that John wood was to give the Town for the land he had of the To
in the parsnig farm: also that John wood shal deliver the three pa
and a crown to mr Simes for his use as the pasnig farm is voted
for his use and improvement during the tiem he is our minister

At a Legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 13th of november 1706
1. the Town Choos mr Samuel Simondes modarator for the present meting
2. Choos Leften Pearly Sargent Bixbe and Corporal Abraham Radington
to be a Commety to Reckon with all persons that the Town are inditad
unto: and what Retorn this Commety shal mack to the present Select men
of the severall sumes dew to Every man that hath dun servis for the Town
shal be warrantabel for the sd Select men to laye in a Rate for the Town
to pay: and al persones that are Conserned are desirad to Reckon with the Comty
3. the Town voted that Corporal Abraham Radington shal forth with
demand the Town Rate of Corporal and constabel for 1704 John Andrus that was mead by the
Select men of boxford in the year 1704 and deliverad to sd Constabel John Andrus to gather
and for the use of said town if the above sd John Andrus doth neglact or Refuse to deliver the
a bove sd mondy layed in the Town Rate as a bove sd by the select men
that then the a bove sd Abraham Radington as hee is Chosen to be the Resaiver of that
Town Rate shal use al lawful means to obtain the mondy in to his
own hands that so hee may be Capabal to deliver Every mans proper Right
to them as was intendad by the select men that then mead the Rate for that End
which wee hope may prevent Complaints and sewets at law and that
no man may be abusad and Cast out from his mondy by the neglact of anny
4: the Town voted to bear the sd Abraham Radington harmles and
un damnefied in his prosecuting this busines a bove sd: hee ussing
thos methods in his proseedings as the law diracts in such Coases
also the Town voted to alow him an a torny at the Towns Cost in the
prosecuting of the trust Reposed in him and Colled for at his handes

---

At a Legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 1th of march 1706/7:
the Town Chos John Pebody Town Clark for the year in sewing
also Jonathon Foster is Chosen Constabel for this year for the north side of the town
also Samuel Simonds Junr is Chosen Constabel for this year for the south side of the town
also the select men for this year 1707: John Pebody Sargent Pearly Joseph Hale
Samuel Foster and Thomas Wilkins be Chosen select and assesors for the yer in sewing
also Ensign Hazzon is Chosen grand Jury man for the year in sewing
also Leftenant Pearly is Chosen to serve upon the Jurry of trials next Court
at Ipswich: also quarter master Wood Timoty Foster be Chosen tithing
men for the year in sewing:
also Cornelus Brown John Simonds and Josiah Whiet be Chosen Surveyers
of hy wais for the year in sewing
also Abraham Redington and Samuel Fisk be Choosen fance vewers for the yer insewing
also the Town Choos a Commety of 5 men to Exchang so much of
the parsonag with Robart Stiles for his living to a Comodat the
monestry as the Commety Chosen by the Town shall agree with sd
Stiles for and the Town doth Impower sd Commety to agree with
sd Stiles in Coas of Complyanc: the Commety Chosen to agree with
Robart Stiles in Cas of Compliang thair names bee as followeth
John Pebody Ensign Hazzon Joseph Hale Mosis Tiler and John
Eamos: Voted by the Town   *The above copied*

---

the men Chosen for the year 1707 to be select men and assesar and al the
other men Chosen for town offisers for this year 1707 have tacken
thair othes to thair Respective ofisis for the year 1707 as attes John
Pebody town Clark

At a Lawful town meting hild in Boxford the 5th of Aprile 1707
the Town Choos Lewten^nt Peorly moderator for the meting on s^d day
1. the town voted that John Andrus Constabel for the year 170 should not gather anny more Rats of Ben^jmn Stasy and John Nelson than hee at that tim gathered
2. the town voted that Moses Tiler Constabel should not gather anny more Rats of John Nelson than he had then gathered
3. the town voted and agreead with Abraham Radington to leat m^r Simes have three acors of land in the great field for six years for six shillen a year and the s^d Radington is to keep a good fenc a bout it the whole six year a bouts

---

Att a Leagal Town meting hild in Boxford the 9th of May 1707:
the Town Choos Sargent Thomas Andrus moderator ~~[illegible]~~ for the presant meting
2- the Town Choos Lefftenant Thomas Peorly to bee our Representative: for the year in sewing ~~also Lewtenant Peorly and Lewton Pebody bee Chosen to maniag the Towns Entrest in the tow farmes that Boxford have petesioned the general Court to~~ ~~have one~~ ~~Retorn them to boxford~~
thes tow lines and a half a bove Crosed are not of anny forc the folowing vot being Counting more proper then thay were

At a Lawful Town meting hild in Boxford the 9th of May 1707
voted by the Town that Lewten^ant Peorly and Lewten^ant Pebody bee Chosen and Impowered by the Town of Boxford to use all lawfull methards that thay think proper in maniging the Cas betwen Topsfield and boxford att the great and general Court and to answer Topsfield petesion and the petesion a bout the tow farmes which Topsfield petesioned the general Court for: and to Answer Topsfield in anny other a further objection or chaleng thay mack in Referanc to the boun ~~[illegible]~~ betwixt Each Town all voted that all the cost and Charges that the s^d Pearly and Pebody shal bee at in maniging of the Cas betwen Topsfield and boxford shall bee at the Towns Cost and Charges

This page copied

Also the Town Choos five men to agree with Sargent Thomas Andrus if thay Can whear the hy way shall goe thorow his land and to mack Return to the Town of their doings hear in the men that bee Chosen for this servis bee William Foster senor Samuel Simondes senor Corporal Joseph Pebody Corporal Abraham Radington Corporal Timothy Dorman Voted by the Town

---

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 2nd of September 1707
the Town Choos Lewton Peorly moderator for the presant meting
also voted that m^r Simes should invite m^r Hobson and m^r barnet and m^r Cushen and m^r Roofs to Come and bee halpful to the Town Church and m^r Simes in maniging the motion that m^r Simes mad to the Church and Town Consarning his Removing from the Town to dwel in bradford
also the Town Choos Lewtan Peorly Samuel Simonds senor Sargent Riche to hear and answer tow what m^r Simes may lay befor thos gentelmen as Resons why hee hath desired to leave the Town to dwel at bradford. also Chos nathaniel Pebody to [illegible] the Town [illegible] man at newbery cort next

At a Legal Town meting held in Boxford the 9th daye
of desember 1707 the Town Chos Lev John Pebody moderator
for the meting: also Chos a Commety of 4 men to a gree with
sum men or man if thay Can in procuring 6 or 8 acors of land
for a pastur for the use of the menestry in Boxford as near
to mr Simones hous as thay with Conveniency Can also to bargon
with the man or men what the Town Shal give for it and how
long a tiem for payment: and if thay Can not by land then to hier
sume land for the afore sd use and to a gree how long the Town
Shal have it and what to give by the year for the use of it
and so to mack Report to the Town the next town meting
of thair doinges hear in the Town Reaserving Liberty to breack thair
bargon if the Town see Caues if not then the bargon to stand
the names of this Commety bee Levtn pearly sargent birche
mr John Eames and John Pebody voted by the Town of Boxford

---

at an a Journment of this town meting a bove spesified to the 14th of
Janawary 1707/8 and then the Town meet and voted to hier nien acors
of land for seven year of Abraham Radington and of Samuel fiske
and of John fisk for the use of the ministry in Boxford this nien
acors of land lyeth in the Eastwardly End of thair oulde field
also the Town voted to give them Eaighteen Shillings by the year
yearly for the use of the nien acors of land a bove spesified

---

At a Legal Town meting houlden in Boxford the Elaventh of
febewary 1707/8 the town Chos Levtn John Pebody moderator for
the meting: and also voted by the town to allow five pounds in or as mony towards
fincing of a pastor for the minestere in Boxford and it is voted
that al persones in the town that will bring Either postes and Railes
or both shal bee alowed at the Rate of 12 a hundered for good and
marchentabel Railes weal sharpenad: and 4 a scoar for 4 hole
postes Redy sharpenad good and mead of whit or black oack timber
and to give an a Count what thay will bring: to Corporal Raitt
and Samuel fisck by the next march meting: who are Chosen to
tack an account of what is brout and to refew them if not good
and marchentabel

This page copied.

At a Legal Towen mating hild in Boxford the 5th of march 17
first the Towen Choes Ensien hazen moderator for the prosant mating:
also Choes Lewtn John Pebody Towen Clark for the yer in sowing voted
lso John Chaduck is Chosen Constabel for the year in sowing on the north side of the towen
lso Richard kimbol is Chosen Constabel for the year in sowing on the south side of the to
so the towen Chos 5 solact men which are also assesars chosen by the Towen for
he year insowing and thair names bee as folow Ension hazen Abraham [illegible]
edington Zechous Cortes Leuet howey and corporal Jacob pearly
lso the Towen haue Choes the a boue said solact men to bee assesars for to
ack a trow account of the Estoat of the Towen in porsowant of an
rdor of the general Courrt for such ~~an~~ a sorvios to bee duen:
lso haue Chosen Lewtn John Pebody: to bee the Commosenor to carry dowen the
stoat of the Towen to salem as the ordor Requiers and to meet thair
lso Choes corporal Josaph Pebody a grand Jury man for the yer in suing
lso haue Chosen John Eames and Jeremyah Pearly to searue on the
Jury of trials next Court at Ipswich
l so Jonathon Bixbee and moses Tiler bee Chosen tithing men for the year in
lso Choes Samuel foster John how and John wood sorvaiors of hy wais
or the year in sowing: also haue Choes John Stiels and Samuel fisk
nce vewars for the year in sowing:: also haue Choes Clark Josaph heaf
wen tresuror for the year in sowing: also the Towen haue Choes lostinant John
ebody to bee thair scowel master for the year in sowing and til
nother bee Choes in his Rowm.
lso the Towen haue voted to giue fero lebearty to our Reuerent
pastuer mr Thomas simes to leat the parsonag farmes for the tearm
of Eaighteen year the solact men Joyning with him in tacking of a Ley
f the sd farom it is to bee under stood that if our Reuarand
pastor shall bee Romoued by dath or otherwis that the Reant of
said farom is to Rotorn to the Towen of Boxford:

---

um tiom in desomber 1707 upon Complaint mead to the solact
f Boxford for want of a conuenant hy way from Ipswich
Riuer to francos Eatlits land a long in Andouer ould hy wa
to salem: and so to a Comodat all poarsons that shall haue
ocation to vos the hy ways for Carting or other wios wit
out being intorrupted or tornd in to hilley Rockey groun
the solact men then in being layed out a hy way from Ipswi
Riuer near to the ould hy way from sd Riuer to Adouer as
near to the hilley grouend as can bee layed with conueni
toil it com to the north side of nathaniel Carriels hous
ang so a long to the north Corner of francos Eatlits Rai
fanc wheare thair is a Claft Rock with in 4 Rodes of said
Raild fanc and so a long in the ould way toward andou
also the solact men layd a way from sd ~~ald~~ Carriels hous to
francos Eatlits hous a long by the fanc on the left hand ouer
the swampy land to sd Eatlits land as witnes our hands
John Pebody | solact men
in the name of the | of boxfor

This page copied.

At a legal Towen meting houlden in Boxford the 21 of may 1708
1. the Towen Chos Clark Joseph hale moderator for the presant meting by a voat
2. the Towen Chos Zachous Curtis for a colector to gather up all the a rears of rats
that are yet behind in the Towen of Boxford not gathered by the Constabels that were
betrusted to gather them and the Towen doth hearby Impower him to use lawful mens
to Recover them also the Towen doth order him to deliver the mony to Lent. John Pabody
thirdly: the Towen voted that this folowing information or declaration be
shoulde be Recorded that so thaire may not be anny mis understanding of our
Resons why our minister and wee doe peart on from the other if itshould be so

Thes may sertify whome it may Consaarn that wheer as our Reverand pastor
mr Thomes Simes after a very Considarabel tiem of trial and wee Concluede
much Consedaration and advice daues as wee understand yet Remaien under
unComfortabel surComstances and uneasy in his Contenewanc hear on that account
Being apprehancive that hee might be moor Comfortabel and sarvesabel in
sum other place then with us and wee being sensabel after all that wee can
at presant doe for him to a Comed ate him: that wee Connot doe what hee
needes as sume other Places may doe: not that wee have anny dislick of his
person ministry or Conversation but should be heartely glad if wee might
+ still in joye his labores but unwilling to keep him allwaies in troubel and
unComfortabel: wee have the moost of us in Real love and good will to
wardes him: lovingly agreed that wee will no longer appoos his Removel
but give way to it and say the will of the Lord be dun in Case the
Reverant Elders met to gather att newbery sum tiem in the begining
of Juen next 1708: or the major peart of them doe advise us to dismis
him from his pastorral obligation to us and in Case our Reverand pastor
mr Thomas Simes will Reles to the Towen of Boxford all that thay
have dun for him by waye of setalment and also what hee hath
layed out in finnishing of his house and give them what Instroment
thay shall think proper to secure it to them from him or anny other
from by or under him laying Claim thare to and if it be so wee
heartely wish him weall and thank him for his labores amongest us
and pray god to bless him and his and mack them blessinges and doe
hear by Recommend him to the Cristian felowship and Communion of
what ever Church and people hee may settel with voted

This page copied.

At a Towin meting hild in Boxford Juen the 8th 1708:
by adjornment from may 21 1708 the Towne Consented by a vote
to our Reverend pastor mr Thomas Simeses Removel upon the Condesiones
Expressed in the vote of the Towen and Church to gather Referring to that
Cas: passed at a Towen meting on may the 21 a fore said: said voat being allowed
and approved of by the Reverend Elders met at newbery Juen the Eight 1708
a trow Coppy of the Towen vot as attest Joseph hale Clark for that meting

---

Boxford May the 21 1708 the Church meet to Consider and determen what
to doe as to mr Simeses desier of a dismesion from his pastoral obligations to
them and after a Considerabel agitation a bout that affaire thay att length
unanimusly agreed no man desenting to joyn with the Towen in the
manigment of it wheer upon the meting was dismissed and thay acted
a Cordingly as attest Thomas Simes pastor of said Church

At a Legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the 21 of Jun 17
he Towen Chos Samuel Simonds moderator: and Ensign hazen Chos Cla
or the meting:

---

t a Legal Towen meting hild in Boxford Jun the 21 1708
he town Chos Sargent Bixbe moderator also the Towen voted that thay
id Exsept of the deed that mr Simes gave the Towen of the hous
nd land which the Towen gave him for his setelment in Boxford
t beeing the fulfilling of the Condesions relating to mr Simes his remouin
from Boxford as is mensioned in a vote passed at a towen meting hil
on the 21 of may 1708;

At a Legal towen meting hild in boxford the 21 Jun 1708
he Towen Chos Insign hazen Clark for the presant meting
the Towen voted to invite mr John Rogers of Salem to preach
for us 4 Sabath dayes after the deat hear of: also voted that
~~go~~con pearly and Sargent Bixby shal invite mr John Rogers and agree
with him and how to paye him
and according to the voat of the Towen wee the a bove sd pearly
and Bixbe have agreed with mr John Rogers to preach with
us 4 Sabath dayes after the deat hear of and also wee did in
behalf of the Towen promis to give mr John Rogers fower poun
in mony for the month wee have agreed for with him
as witnes ower handes to the Retourn of our servis in this mat

---

t a Legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the 12 of July 1708
he Towen Chose Sargent Bixbe moderator for the meting also
voted to in vite mr John Rogers to dispense the word of god a
mongest us for one quarter of a yeare after the month be out
that wee have hired him for: also to allow him twenty
shillings a week for the quarter a bove mensioned and to pay
him att the End of the tiem for the a bove sd quarter of the y
also the Towen voted to Impower the selact men to mack a
Reat of fifty tow pound to be Improved to maintain the
publick worship of god a mongest us and to pay it quarterly
also to Impower the selact men to procuer a glas for the pulpi

---

e selact men of Boxford in the yeare 1708 layed out a ways from Josias
moses land thorow part of John Eamses land teal it Comes to abo
fifteen Rodes from the fance and then as the trees are mark
n the north side teal it Comes to the Corner of James Blackes land
nd from saide Blackes hous to meet thaire thanc therow para
pearlyes land trees marked on the north teal thay Com ou
the brook upon the plain thenc upon the north of Isaac
aminses land teal it come to the Road which leads from ne
it is to be understood the ways layed out from Joseph Pe
4 Rodes ~~it~~
his hous

This page copied.

[illegible] a Legal Town meting hild in Boxford [illegible]
the Town Chos sargent bixbee moderator for the present meting
also haue hierd four acars of land of Corporal Abraham Radington for
space of twenty years and to giue him Eaigh shilling a year and stat
[illegible] in the menestar Reat or Town Reat:
also the Town voted to Coll a minestair in order to a setelment wit
also the Town haue Chosen the select men to Resaiue the ministry hous
Cording to the Dord or Enstrowment the Town haue Resaiued of mr Sim
also the Town voted to Coll mr John Rogers to be thair setled mini
also the Town Chos 5. men to treat with mr John Rogers son of mr J
Rogers of Salem in order to settelment with vs to bee our minist
and thair names bee as foloweth Leftenant peasly ould mr Simonds Co
Abraham Radington sargent Joseph Bixbee and John Eames
also the men a boue named bee to mack Report to the Town of the
answer thay haue from him in Respact of the matter a boue said:

At a legal Town meting hild in Boxford the 22. of october 1708:
first Chos John Eams moderator for the meting: 2. voted Thomas hazen clark in
Leftanant Peabodys Rom or absenc: 3d: the Town voted thair Concurenc with the
vot of the Church in Colling mr John Redgers to bee thair setled minestar
4. the Town voted to giue mr Rogers for the present year from the tiom he
began his quarter tacke the year bee out: 52. pound in mony
and yearly after for his setled sallery .60. poundes tow thirds in mony and
the othar third in Corn att mony prise to gather with the incom of the p
lasom and that .4. acars of land which was hiered of Abraham Radington
this so long as mr Radgers Contenowes our setled minister: Exsapt ye .4. acars
when the les is out: 5: the Town voted to giue the hous and land all of
which was giuen to mr Simes which ye Simes Returned to the Town
to mr Rogers and his haiers for euer Except the Town for Caus to
pay to mr Rogerses suckssors at mr Rodgerses desess one hundred and twent
poundes mony then the hous and land to Retorn to the Town a gain

---

at a Town meting hild in Boxford by an a Jarnment from the 22 of
october 1708: to the 28. of october 1708:
1. the Town voted Abraham Radington John Eames and David wood
Commety to mack vp accountes with mr Simes
2. the Town voted a Commety to a gree and bargen with som m
or men to bueld tow galaries in the meting hous with staires Com
to them: and the mens names of the Commety are Decon Pearly
John Andrews and Joseph hale: also thes galaries to bee bueld at
the towns Cost and Charges and to finnished as soon as the Com
Can a gree for: and the Town voted to pay for the bueldin
the galaries at the first day of march insewing the deat hear of
prouided the galaries bee then finnished:
3. the Town voted thair Exceptanc of mr Rogers Answer wh
is to bee put on Record:
4. the Town voted to Retourn Samuel fischers hiered land a gaien and to
pay him six shillen

this page is copied

65

the Town Chos Sargant Rixbe moderator for the persant meting
the Town Chos thes persant select men to deliuer the hous and land to
Rogers that mr Simes released to the Town: upon the Condesion that
Town gaue sd hous and land to mr Rogers:
to the town voted that mr Joseph hale should prouide for the mi[illegible]
ertainment on the day appointed for fast and to pay him for [illegible]

---

answer to the Town voat bearing deat the 7th of Jenewary 1708/9
haue deliuered to mr Rogers the hous and land which the Town
stod for him: this first day of Febewary 1708/9: as witnes our hands

Zechrus Curtice
Thomas hazzen
Jacob pearly
select men for [illegible]

[illegible] 1708 Isruck howey was born

this page copied

---

a Legal Town meting hild in Boxford the ·1· of march 1708/9:
Town Chos Leftenant pearly moderator for the persant meting voted
the Town voted that if anny of the men that liue in the Southe
of the Town of Boxford will be at the Cost to fach the Town
[po]und that standes by Clark's heals hows and set it up betwen Corp[orall]
[Ab]raham Radingtons hows and Samuel fosters hows in som Conuenient
[pl]as: thay that shal fach the sd pound shall bear the damidg thay
[m]ay do to it by mouing of sd pound and such men shal haue

---

a Legal Town meting hild in Boxford the Saith of March 1708/9:
Town Chos Sargent Rixbe moderator for the persant meting
Chos Lefton Pebody Town Clark for year in sewing: voted
Chos david Pebody Constabel for the South side of the Town for this
Chos Josiah Briges constabel for the north side of the Town the yer in
the select men be as foloweth: Lefton pearly Corporal John Chaney
[Sar]gent Rixbe Ensign howy Samuel fisk be chosen assesors as wall as select
[men] for the year in sewing thaier names be as folows
Surveyors of hy waies for the year in sewing Jacob Smith and daniel Granny
andrew Sharon Josiah pearly John wood Samuel
the tithing men be as foloweth Thomas Juat for the year in sewing
moses tiler is chosen grand jury man for the year
Capton John tiler is chosen to serue upon the Jurey of trials next Co[urt]
Ensign hazzen is Chos Town Treasurer for the yer in sewing by a voat
the Town Chos fower hawards or field driuers to louck after horses and
[cattle] that goe att larg upon the Comon contrarary to the directions of the
thair names be as foloweth Joseph pebody jun and Thomas wilkens for the north side of the
side: and James black and Joseph Eames for the south side
Chos gorg bixbe and Robert Stiles to fence viewers for the yer in sewing
voted that the Sharges for the warning ...ey that goe up from the south
voted to allow John Eames therty shillings for the yer that
[illegible] and doe not thair seruice wood shal pay sd John Eames
[illegible] a bow [illegible] to haue the sd wood had of [illegible]
shilling a [illegible]
for [illegible] of the [illegible] the meting house for
that Samuel fosters [illegible] remoue [illegible]

the Church and towen of Boxford sendeth to the Church
hurch of Topsfield greeting: brethran and naibores wee think it a
ittel unChristian lick dealing that thaire are so mandy scandolus Reports
n our naibor towens that our naibor ministers mack it a Reson
hy thay will not come to ordean our minister when if our towen were
leated to you and neglacted or Refused to paye you might have mad
of the sevel law and if our Church were in deated to you then
e think thay should have been desiplined according to the order
Churches; now brethran and nayboars sinc it is our duty to folow
eace with men and considering the gratious promises mead to peac
makers: wee mack you the folowing proposals: 1 that if you assert
hat our towen is indeated to you by a Rule of Ritiousnes and yet not
egally to be Recovered wee thairfore profer you to leave the ma
o ~~unbiast me~~ a commety of unbiast men tow of them Chosen by yous
ealuds and tow of them Chosen by us thay chosing a fifth all of not belonging
o Topsfield nor boxford: 2 that if you will chous a commety in your
owen to joyen with a commety Chosen in our towen to inform the aforsd
aid commety what has passed betwen us and you Relating to the ministry
of Topsfield both befor and sinc wee weare a towen; also ye commety
to bee informed how Topsfields Representative mead complaint to the
enaral Court that our towen liwad at buds End and had no minis
nd Com to thair meting and tooklad them and payed but thay
to pay by that meanes our towen was doumed three pounds to a f
ol contrdy Roat tow pounds tacken ofe Topsfield: on pound tacken
Indoued and layd upon our towen that being dubled sauvral ti
mad us pay mandy pounds which wee think by a Rule of Ritious ne
might bee act side in this mater of deat which you demand if it
pear to be a deat: 3 that if our Church are in deatter to your Chu
in youer Estem wee desier that might bee Laaft to ye commety
4 that if you will biend youer sealuds in a bond of fifty poun
to stand to the award of sd commety Chosen as a bove provid
thy bring you in to our deat that then wee will biend our sealec
in the lick bond althow wee fell in youer ~~deat~~ as a towen or a Chu

Boxford July the 11 1709
wee have Chosen our Commety and fully impowered them to act in
this affaier and thair names are as foloweth: Lefton John Pebady
Lefton Thomas pearly mr Samuel Simonds Ensien Tomas hazzen
and Sargent Joseph Bixbee

At a legal towen meting held in boxford the 19th of September 1709:
the towen Chose mr Samuel Simons moderator for the day
also voted to give the man that will provide for the ordination of mr
Jn Rogers the sum of ten poundes in or as mondy
also Chose quartermaster wood to sarue on the jury of trials next Court at newbury

This paige copied

… Towen Choos Ensign hazzen moderator for the present meting …
also the Towen voted to inuight mr noies of Salem mr garish of …
mr Capen of Topsfield mr Rogers of Ipswich the minister to bee hel…
our Church and Towen in keeping of fast to seek to the Lord for
blessing upon our Calling and ordaining of mr John Rogers to bee c…
ister also to be halpful in the ordenation to Carry on the wor…
of the day a mongest us: the day for the fast a bout it is to b…
second wansday in may next and the ordenation to bee the thi… to Com
wandsday in the same month: also voted to send for mesengers
the ordenation day to assist the minesters in the Carying on the w…
of the day the mesengers are to be sent for to Com with the ministe…
~~Leftenant~~ Pearly and mr simonds sener be Chosen to invite the minesters a…
Ensign John
mesengers to Com for the servis a bout mensioned

also the Towen Choes sum men to seat the meting hous and their n…
bee as foloweth mr Samuel simonds sener sargant bixbee Zacheus Cu…
Thomas Jewat Jonathan foster Corporale Abraham Redington

At a towen meting hild in Boxford the 26 of Apriel 1709 upon
journment from the 30th of march 1709 to this tiom
the towen voted thair shal bee a nother seat mad betwen the woman
and the staires mouving tow of the ould seats sumthing forward to the m…
also Choes Leftanent Pearly to serve a Representitive this year
the Towen not having tiom to do what was to be don the Towen did adjo…
towen meting from the 26 of April 1709 to the Eleventh of may
and then the Towen did adjourn the Ton meting to the last day of m…

John Hale

John Hale

At a legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the 11 of July 1709: the present meting vote…
1 his towen Chos quartermaster wood moderator for the present meting
2 the Towen voted that the present select ~~men~~ shal bee a Commety to take
care of the ~~land that the~~ proprietors of the land that the Towen gave to m…
which land mr Simmes surrendered up to the Towen a gain: and this Commi…
are to take care for the Towen and are to act for the Towen and in the Towens b…
also voted to allow mr Samuel Simonds sixteen pound for the tow now go…
also by a voat Chos 5 men to bee a Commety to reckon and a gre…
with Topsfild Conserning the arrear thay Charg the Towen of …
Boxford to bee in debted to the Towen of Topsfield …
in not paying thaire dew proportion to the ministry in …
and the names of the Comety that the Towen Chos to treat with Topsfi…
bee as foloweth Leften Pearly Ensign hazen sargent bixbee ould mr Samuell S…
mr John Pebody voted by the Towen:

This page copied

also the Towen agreed that if thos men that thair wiues …
in the pue made for the ministers wief that thos men should …
and … pew that the Towen bought of John Eames and seat it …
… of the meting hous a joyning to the minist…
… in it that did sit in the pew the Towen …

At a towon meting hild in boxford the 14 of march 170[illegible]
the towon Chos Lefton pebody towon Clark for the year insowing
also Chos francos Eatit Constabel for the south sid of the towon this year
al so Chos nathaniel pebody constabel for the north sid of the towon this year
and the selact men be as folowath Sarjant Simonds Enso Thomas hazen
Jonathon foster daniel Carry and samuel fisk be chosen selact men
and assasars for the year insowing
also Chos Cornelius brown grandjury man for the yer in sowing
also Chos John Eams to sarve on the jury of trials next Cort at Ipswich
and the tithing men be as folowath isaac pebody Joseph hovey junr and georg Barker
also the sorvaiars of hywaies be Jairmyah pebody John Tiler Richard Kimb
samuel simonds junr and handery wilkens to sarve for the year insuing
also field drivers be as folowath John Chaddoc nathon Eames John fisk
and nathon pebody be Chosen field drivers for the year insowing:
also samuel foster and Epharam Dorman be Chosen fence vewars the yer insuin
quarter master wood was Chosen Maderator for the day a bove sd
when wee Chos the towon ofisers for this year insowing:
also the towon Chos a commety of three men to agree with Jacob
pearly in Changing with him for the five acors of land which sd pearly
bought of John bosworth for as much of the parsonedg land as thay shull
Judg equel: al so the towon doth Impower this sd commety to agre
with sd Jacob pearly how much hee shall haue of the parsonedg
farm for the 5 acors a bove mensioned
the Commety Chosen for this servis be as folowath dacon Abraham
Radington Jonathon Bixbe and Jonathon foster the meting is adjorned

also the towon haue voted and giuen liberty to Ensign Thomas
hazen Jacob pearley and david wood to seat up a saw mill upon
the parsonedg farm wheare thay shall see meet and to haue a
Convenient yard Roum with a way to the mill and to haue
all the towons right and Intrest in sd Convenancies for
thirty years after this time with out anny lawful molestation
from the towon the sd hazen pearly and david wood alowing
for the damiges that may bee don by reson of the sd saw mill
as Rasional men shal Judg voted by the towon

At a towon meting hild in boxford the 31. of march 1710:
the towon Chos mr samuel simonds Maderator for the pursant meting
also Chos nathaniel pebody Constabel for the year in sowing [illegible]
also Chos John Row and Georg willkens field drivers for the year insowing

the most of the towon oficers Chos for the year 1710 be swarn to thair ofises

[illegible]

At a legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the tenth of may 1710 the Tow
Choes Leutenant John Peabody Reprosantative for the year insewing al so voted
that all that hath been dun in the Towen as to seting of persones in the meting
hows to this time shall bee null and void also voted that the ministers
wif shal have the pew that the Towen built for the ministers wif befor
wee had a minister in the Towen: also Choes 5 men for a Commety to seat
persones in the meting hows both below and in the galeries a Cording to Each
persones Eage Estat Ranks and qualetyes as becomes sober Cristians to do
thus thair names bee as foloweth: mr Samuel Simondes senr Zacheus Curtis
deacon Abraham Radington Thomas Jewat and David wood voted

---

at a legal Towen meting hild in Boxford the 26 of Jun 1710
1: the Towen voted John Eames moderator for the present meting
2: Choes Thomas Juwat Clark for the present meting
3. the Towen voted to seat up a Pew for mr Rogers
4. the Towen voted for to Cut tow seats att the pulpit staiers and for to
seat up a pew thair for the ministry a bout the bignes of the pew
at the End of the pulpit and for to build up the back seats at the
west End of the meting hous pew fashion for yong woman to sit in
5: the Towen Choes Sargent Thomas sparrty to seat up the pew att the
pulpit staiers whear the Towen voted for to seat it up:
6. the Towen voted and Choes Thomas sparly to build up the back seat
at the East End of the meting hous Convenient for yong women to sit
in att the Towens Cost and Charg:
7: the towen voted that Thomas sparly should up the seat at the
south East macking the three seats befor it sumthing beatter
for women to seat in att the Towens Cost and Charg
the Towen have Choes the selact men and also David Wood
for to healp them and have Impowered them for to Call
the formar Constabels and Colactor and Resaivers to an account
which have not mad thair accountes: also if thair bee anny
others that are indeated to the Towen and wil not pay
the Towen doth Impower them for to sew for it at the Towens
Cost and Charges
the Towen voted and Choes mr Samuel Simondes senir and
Abraham Radington and David Wood for to seat the
meting hous with as many of the ould Commety as will
see good to act with them in that woork:
10: the Towen voted that the selact men shal provid A
selactts mens book at the Towens Cost and Charges:
a trew Record of what was acted by the Towen as I
have Entered it out of the lows paper given mee by
one of the selact men Thomas Juwat by name
as attest John Peabody Towen Clark:

This page copied.

At a legal Town meting hild ~~in~~ Boxford the 5. of Desamber 1710
first the Town Chos Clark Joseph hale madarator for the present meting: also voted
to prise Endien Corn at half a Crown a bushel and marchentabel wheat at 4. shilling
a bushel and Ry at 3. shilling a bushel for this present year 1710 the prises of grain
to only for so much as we pay to mr Rogers for his Corn part of his salery:
also voted that Every person that is Ratted to the minister shal pay it in to the
minister by the first of Jenewary next in sowing the corn part and the mony part by the
last of Febewary next insewing
also the Town Chos mr Samuel Simonds senr and dacon Redington to goe to mr Thomas Sims
~~and~~ our last minister: and to Rackon with him from his first Comming to Boxford tell
he want from us to Bradford: to tack a trew account of what may be yet
be hind in the whol tiem mr Sims was our minister or what may be over paid
by the Town to mr Simes: or anny other mony that may be in mr Simeses hand
and to give an account to the Town how thay find the account doth stand
also the Town granted Sergent Thomas perlys bill of Charg for work in the
meting hous by the Towns order which is 01-10-04 as I think
also voted by the Town that Sergent Jacob perly shal set up the tow back
seats on att the East End and the hind seat next the galery stayers at the Towns
also voted to by the 5. acors of land of Jacob perly which he Cost
bought of John Boswill to a Comadat the ministery and to give mony
for it to add to what the Town hath in banck
also the Town Chos Clark Joseph hal and Thomas forwat
and John Eames to tack a deed of Jacob perly in the
Towns behalf of the 5. acors of land that sd perly bought
of John buswill and to vis means to pay him for it in mony
this vout a bout bying of land of Jacob perly was not in the warren: [illegible]
Town meting unlos it war by the said of sum of the pasnag land to [illegible] mony

At a [illegible] Town meting hild in Boxford the 19. of Febewary 1710/11
the Town Chos Leftenant Thomas Hazen moderator for the present [illegible]
the Town voted to a low Jacobus perlys bil of Charg for macking us [illegible]
which doth a mount to the sum of tow pound and tow penc
also voted that John noisen shal have his Rates abated this present year 1710

At a lawfull town meeting Helden in Box-ford 19 september 1711
the town chose Jacob perley to serve on the jury of trials at newbury
Court ye last tuesday of this month

[illegible]

At a legal town meting held in box for the 13 of march 1710/11
first the town Chose John Eames moderator for the day following
2 the town chose Lofton hazen for town clark for the ~~yer~~ year insuing
3. the select men are as ~~followeth~~ and constables:
Joseph peabody Junor was chose constable for the south side of
the town for the year ensuing
4 David wood was chosen constable for the north side of
the town for the year insuing.
5 voted capt John peabody a select man for ye year ensuing allso
quartermaster Daniel wood allso timothy foster and cornelus Brown and
Thomas Lewit select men for ye year ensuing allso the town voted
those select men to be assessors for the year ensuing: allso the town
voted corpall John kimball granjuriman for ye year ensuing: allso
the town chose Joseph Hall moses tilor and John stills and John
symonds tythingmen for ye year ensuing: allso samuell foster and
Ephraim dorman fenceviewers for the year ensuing: allso
Thomas wilkens and thomas comines and Joseph emes and
Jeremiah pearley surueyors for high ways for the year ensuing
and allso Richard kimball a surueyor for ye year ensuing: allso
the town chose Ebinezer tilor and John kimball iunor and John fisk
and Jonathan peabody Howards or fieldriuers for ye year ensuing
allso the town chose zechous curtis a colector to gather the arears
of the town Ratte which was comitted to william watson and
afterwards to samuell symonds Junor: allso voted that the selectmen
aboue mentioned to giue said curtis a warant for that work
he was chosen to: allso thomas Hazen scoolmaster: allso voted tha
widow lidea emes to take care of the key of the meeting house
and sweeping it and to giue her twenty shillings: allso this
town voted to desier bradford for our neighbors at the north end
of our town to alow them a high way to bradford to come in
to the great Road between Jonathan kimballs and ye widow
kimball so to Richard Halls: allso voted that John emes and nath
aniell peabody to cary the towns desier to Bradford: allso the town
voted to free John nelson of his ratts that is in constable Josiah brid
ges list: allso voted that the six pound that captain peabody was
maid Receiuer of shall be for part of his sarain 14 0 10
allso voted samuell fisk town treasurer: allso the town chose thomas
Andrew sealer of weights and measures: allso voted to take out
of this book the leaues which concerned capain peabodys military
affairs:

This page copied.

1711
Att a legall town meeting holden in Boxford ye 15 of may
the town Chose capt John peabody moderator for ye present meeting
2 voted captain John pebody Representitiue for ye year ensuing
voted to sel so much of the parsonage timber where it might be the
least damage as to pay the fiue acres of land of Jacob pearley which he
bought of [illegible]: ye moderator and others affirmed yt was
voted

Att a Legall town meeting holden in Boxford ye 2 of july 1711
1 the town chose Samuell Symonds seneor modrator for the meeting
2 voted to buy the five acers of land of Jacob perley which he offered
to the town for ~~[illegible]~~ which he bought of John [illegible]
allso voted to give Jacob perly fifteen pounds for ye land and fees
proportioned by ye select men by it self forthwith and to be delivered
to ye constable and to be gathered within two months after ye [illegible]
allso voted yt ye mony laid in a town rate in 1710 shall be for pay
ye towns debts and ye overplus to return for ye use of ye town

~~att~~ a town meetting Held in Box ford 21 of January 1711/12
1 voted captain peabody moderator for ye meeting:

Att a Legall town meeting holden in Boxford 4th February 1711/12
1 mr Samuell Symonds chosen moderator for the meeting.
2 voted ~~the~~ excep of the deed of saill which Jacob perly gave the town
for fifteen pounds of mony which ~~the town~~ payd said perly for land [illegible]
the meeting first
3 voted Jeremiah perly to get the deed which Jacob perly maid to ye
town to se it perfected acording as the law directs:
4 voted one pound fourteen shillings and eyght pence to be payd out of the tresury
to mr Samuell Symonds for so much fallen in constable [illegible] hands
5 voted two and twenty shillings to captain peabody for expence for the
ordenation not being anough laid in the rate.
6 voted to samuell symonds 3 pound four shillings and ten pence
and to captain peabody 2 pound twelf shillings and fourpence [illegible]
to be paid out of the tresury:
7 voted to give Jeremiah perly seventeen shillings and sixpence out of the
tresury for gitting the body of laws. and five shillings for giting the
deed perfected which the town had of Jacob perly!
The above written copied.

wee whose names are under being appointed ~~[illegible]~~ By the Select men of
Ipswich and Boxford to Run the Line Between said towns have met on ye Line
on may ye 12th 1712 and perambled and agreed on Bounds formerly Settled
as witnes our hands

Robert Lord
Nathaniell Knowlton
Daniell Foster
Thomas Perley
Samuel Gould
Jeremiah Perley

1712

At A legal town meeting held in Boxford on 11th of march
voted to choose town officers for the year insuing
[illegible] voted sargant dix be the moderator for [illegible]
the town chose thomas [illegible] town clark
2 ebenezer [illegible] chosen constable for the north side of the town
3 and jonathan [illegible] constable for the south side of the town
and [illegible] john [illegible] samuel symonds [illegible] and [illegible]
decon john [illegible] jacob perley chosen to be selectmen and assessors
5 the town chose timothy [illegible] [illegible] joseph andrews [illegible]
and stephen peabody to be surveyors
6 the town choose timothy dorman david peabody joseph hale [illegible]
7 voted that robert andrews john andrews jabis dorman ephraim
peabody daniel kenny and francis [illegible] shall be the [illegible]
8 the town chose joseph peabody to serve on the grandjury at ipswich
and john eames to serve on the jury of tryals the 18 of this month
9 voted john wood to be town treasurer and, and samuel fisk and ephraim
dorman fence viewers
also voted thomas perley [illegible] to be scholmaster
also voted to pay [illegible] eames twenty shilings for sweeping the meeting
hous and keeping the key the year insuing

At A legal town meeting held in Boxford on may
the 13th: 1712 the town choos mr samuel symonds moderator
for the meeting allso the town made choyce of capt perl[ey]
[illegible] A Representative for the year insuing

At A Legal Town meeting held [illegible] Box[ford] [illegible]
[illegible] 1712 the Town Choose capt peabody moderator [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the town [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] im [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] thomas [illegible] [illegible]
capt peabody [illegible] [illegible] in the towns behalf [illegible] [illegible] to
[illegible] [illegible] put up in the [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] 1712 for A [illegible] hearing [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] and Boxford The above copied.

At A Legal Town meeting held in Boxford on february the [illegible] 1713
The Town choos mr samuel symonds moderator for the present meeting

Att A Legall town meeting held in Boxford in march the 10 : 1713
for the choosing of town officers for the year insuing
firstly the town choos capt Peabody moderator for the day
2 voated thomas perley junior town clark
3 Allso voated luke hovey cunstable for the north side of the town and
- And John symonds cunstable for the south side of the town
4 the town choos Jonathan foster nathaniell Peabody thomas cummings david Peabody
And doctor John Andrews for select men And Assesors for the year insuing
5 Allso voated James Black stephen Peabody Robert Andrews thomas wilkins
John fisk surveiers for the year insuing
6 Allso voated Joseph hall And Jeremiah fenc viewers for the year insuing
7 Allso voated Jacob perley town treasurer
8 Allso voated Jonathan penny And henery wilkins field drivers
9 quartermaster choosen grandjury man and thomas Spafard to serve on the jury of tryalls
10 Allso Joseph Peabody senior And John wood choosen tithingmen
11 Allso the town made choyce of And did impower the select men to hier A scole master with for th
to learn children to read And write upon the towns cost And charg

---

Att A Legal Town meeting held in Boxford may the 5th : 1713
voated capt Peabody moderator for the meeting
Allso The Town choos capt John Peabody Representative
To serve Att The great And generall court to Be convened
Att The Town hous in Bostown The 27th of may : 1713

The above copied

A Record of ye marks of Cattle. 1710.

Thomas Perley Junr marke for Cattle Being as follows: (viz) a Crop off the Right Ear & a Slitt into ye Same Ear.

[illegible] Perley's mark is ye Exact the Same with ye foregoing mark of his Father (viz) a Crop of ye Right Ear and a Slit into ye Same Ear

Whearas ye select men of Andover have put in a petition to ye court
of quarter sessions for A high way through our town from John eameses
to ensine thomas Perleys where the former high way was laid out as
near it as conveniently may Be And further the select men of Andover have
sent to us to lay out the way through our towne whare upon we have taken
care And have gotten copyes out of their Town Book which copys mention
ye former high way By Bounding lands and said way were the select men have
met to lay out the way on ye 14 day of november 1712 and have pro-
To lay out out said way And Bounded it as followeth Beginning att Andover
Line next John eameses the way now lyeth on the north side of John tilers
hous and as the way now lyeth on the south side of John Kimball hous and
As ye way now Lyeth on ye south side of Jonathan tilers hous And as ye way
now lyeth to the Parsonage And on the north side of the Parsonage till it
comes to John woods Land to the way settled by ye court And after it leaves
said woods Land through sume part of clarke halls Land And on ye north
side ~~side of~~ said halls house as the way now Lyeth to Liut thomas Perleys hous
As the way now lyeth to insign thomas perleys hous and so to Ipswich Line
this way way which wee ye select men of Boxford for the year 1712
have Layd out is A Town way and is to Be two Rods wide

John Andrew
Samuel Symonds
Samuel Foster
Jacob Perley
select men of Boxford

[illegible] At A generall sessions of ye Peace holden At Ipswich March 17th
1712/13 This court doe Allow And Aprove of ye above high way
Provided it Be Layd Between John eames house And Barn And so on
And direct that ye surveiors of Boxford take care to put ye same high
in good repair As the Law directs And that they make the said way
three rod wide throughout And Record it &c
Copia vera Attest Steph Sewall Cler

march the 28: 1713
the selectmen of Boxford met And Layd A highway from Andover Line
to John eames bounded as followeth at Andover Line begining at the heap of rocks an
from thence to a heap of rocks and so to A oake tree marked and so to A black
oake tree marked and so to A great stone and from thence to the nearest corner of
John eames barn and so on to ye high way all these bounds Above mentioned are on
ye south side of the Road now Laid out this to be understood that the

[illegible] since copied

Reade is Lay out three Rods wide upon the north side of the sd
Bounds And from thence to Ipswich Line As ye Reade now Lyeth
three Rodds wide throwout

Jonathan foster
John Andrew
Nathaniell Peabody
David peabody
Thomas Comings } The select men of Boxford

Att A Legal Town meeting held in BoxFord on the 13th
of november In the year 1713
firstly the town Choose Insine Joseph hale moderator for the meeting
2 the town voated to fence in the five acres of Land they
Bought of Jacob perly with a five raild fence or a fence equivalent
thereunto
3 the Town Choose three men to fence In the above sd five acres
upon the towns cost and Charge and their names be as folowith
Timothy Dorman samuel foster And John wood
4 Allso the town voated that the above sd fence should be set up and
And finished By the Last of ~~next~~ may Insuing
5 voated that a rate shall be made and that the above sd men shall be
paied as soon as the work shall be dun
6 the town made choyce of sarjt Joseph bixbe and livt thomas perley
and thomas perley Junior to take a deed In the towns behalf
of the Land that mr Rogers our reverand pastor Livs upon of the
Propriators therof

this page copied.

Att A Legal Town meeting held in Boxford the 9th of march 1713/14 for the chusing of all town offisers for the year

firstly voated sargant Joseph Bixbe modreator for the meeting

2 voated thomas perley jur town clark

3 voated John wood constable for the north side of the town And samuel foster constable for the south side of the town

4 Allso voated sargant Joseph Bixbe capt John tiller jeremiah per Jacob smith and thomas perley jur for select men and assesors and s

6 voated Jacob perley town treasurer: thomas Juit and curnelus brown chosens allso voated Joseph peabody jur John Chadwick timothy foster tything men: and Jonathan Kenny Samuel fisk Robert Andrews surveia

7 Allso voated John andrews and John Stiels jur to take care of hogs as the law re

8 voated Joseph symonds and Joseph andrews fence veiwers

9 voated george bixbe grannillery man and John eames to sarve on the jury of t upon an ajournment of a town meeting from the 9th of march 1714 unto the 16th of march 1714: iacob perley john wood samuel foster are sworn

10 Allso voated to pay John Buswoll twenty shilings for the preserving the cows for the year past

11 voated to free John Ramsdell from paying of five shilings and 6 pence to Joseph peabody jur and from paying of four shilings to John symonds which money was assesed by the select men and commited to sd peabody and symonds to gather allso voated that sd ramsdell should be freed from paying unto constable Jonathan bixbe the sum of nineteen shilings and 3 pence

12 voated to alow doctor John andrews and Liut thomas perleys Bill of charg the sum being one pound one shiling and 8 pence it was for 2 dayes a peece of the selves and horses and money expended in going to Bostown to answer topesfi petition allso voated to alow Ensign Joseph hall five shilings for his sarving the town consarning topesfide petion

13 voated to alow Jacob perley one pound one shiling and 8 pence and samuel foster four shilings and 6 pence for sarvis dun in mending the meeting hou Allso voated that sargant Jonathan Bixbe should sweep the meeting hous and keep the key: Allso the assesors and thomas iuit curnelius brown are their sworn

---

Att A Legal town meeting held In Boxford the eleventh of ma 1714

The town made choyce of Ensign Joseph hall to sarve and Represent them in the session and sessions of the great and general court to be held and kept at the town house in bostown the 26th of may 1714

This page copied.

september the 16th 1714 the Town made chayce of stephen
peabody to sarve on the jury of tryals at newbery court on the
28 day

Att A Legal town meeting held in Boxford on the 22 of
september 1714: 1 the town choos Ensign Joseph hale moderator
for the meeting 2: allso the town made choyce of Ensign John peabody
corporall timothy dorman and John eames a committe to renew and
settle Bounds Between the parsonage land and all such men as
have land And All such men As had land Bordering upon it

Att A Legal town meeting held in Boxford the 6 of december
1714 firstly voated sargant Joseph Bixbe moderator for the meeting
2 allso the town choos Ensign Joseph hall to represent them
in a grate and general court to be held in Bostown the fifteenth
of this instant december

the above copied

december the 24 ... 1712 thaer is a stray hors taken up by william chapman
of Boxford the hors is of a dark rone with a white star on his face and a long taild
no ear mark

the following copied

Att A Legal town meeting held in Boxford the 1 of februarij 1715
1 voated Luke hovey moderator for sd meeting
2 voated to alow corporal timothy dorman one pound for sweeping the
meeting hous one year and a shiling for giting wicare squire worse out of
town entered in the court records
3 Allso voated to free Jeames [illegible] the sum of ten shilings in Rates [illegible]
to constable Luke hovey together and that the town tresurer [illegible]
should discharg the sd hovey of the sum

the select men of Boxford Being desired by severall of the inhabitanc
of the town to settle and confirm the Roads one agreed on By a committy
Choosen by the town and thay not stating any Breth to sd way or road
we the present select men doe agree that the way from maple medow
shall Be tow Rodds wide and shall be a stated road whare it is now
Improved By timothy fosters and from thenc as the path is improved by
samuel Pickards and by capt Peabodys and by mr Roggers'is and by
Robert andrews and by quartermaster andrews'is and still on as the way
is improved by sargant andrews barn and so on as the way is now improved
to topsfield Line as witnes our hands dated in the year 1714

and from timothy fosters to andover
Line as the way now is improved by
a great white oake which is a
bounds between andover and
boxford

Joseph Bixbe
Thomas Perley
Jacob smith
Jeremiah Perley
John tiler

The select
men of
Boxford

---

the select men of Boxford Being met together the 16 of
December: 1714 And have Laid out A way one Rod and half
wide from Bradford Line upon the est side of Cornelius
Browns Land By Josiah fosters Line southarly until it comes
near a swomp then westerly til it comes to a path and so along
the said path over the Brig southarly up the hill to a white oake
tree marked thenc southarly over the plain Between two ridges
and so on to the path and thenc as the path goes Between the
widow sherwins hous and Barn and so along down By nath
Peabodys hous In to a way Layed out By the select men in ninety
five

Joseph Bixbe
Jeremiah Perley
Thomas Perley jr

the select
men of
Boxford

this page copied

decembr the 24 : 1714

whares as the select men of Boxford In the yeer : 1710 did agree and order that the Roade or way from the corner of william fosters field neer his barn should remain And continew from sd barn to rowly line neer tobacow pipe hill they not stating any Bredth therefore now we the present select men in the yeer 1714 do agree and order that the above sd way or road shall be two rodds wide throw out as the trees are marked

By us the select men of boxford
Joseph bixbe
thomas perley
Jacob smith
Jeremiah perley

decembr the 24th : 1714 : the select men of Boxford have Layed out a way i Rodd and half wide begining At Rowly Line about fourty Rodds to the est of edward hazzens hous from thenc southerly as the path goes and as the trees are marked and so along Between nathaniell perleys hous And Barn thenc as the path goeth to thomas iewets Land untill it comes neer Jeremy perleys orchard : from thenc along down By ensign John perleys hous And so over the plain upon Jeremiah perleys land until it coms to andover Road meeting with the way that is laid out to our meeting hous Between clark hills and the widow Peabodys Land

Joseph Bixbe
Thomas Perley
Jacob smith
Jeremiah perley
the select men of Boxfo

December the 24 : 1714 the select men of Boxford have laid out a [illegible] a Rod wide Begining at nathaniell perkins's Land neer a greate Rock on the west side of pleasant plain as the way now goeth to Jonathan [illegible] so into the way that is allredy laid out Leading to the meeting hous [illegible] Also the select men have laid out a hors way from the Road [illegible] from william fosters Barn to Rowly line Begining on the westerly side of [illegible] swamp and from thenc as the foot path now goeth to our meeting hous

By us the select men of Boxford
joseph Bixbe
Jacob smith
Jeremiah perley
Thomas perley

This page copied.

att A Legal Town meeting held In Boxford the 8^{th} of march 1714^{15} for the chusing of all town offisers for the for the year Insuing

firstly sergant Joseph Bixbe chosen moderator for the meeting

2 voated thomas perley the town clark

3 Joseph peabody and cornelius Brown chosen constables

4 Insign Joseph halle and corpirall timothy dorman sargant samuell symonds John Chadwick thomas spafford chosen selectmen and assesors

5 Jacob perley chosen town treasurer

6 nathan eames and Jabiz dorman edman Bridgis francis eliot Robert Andrews samuel fisk are chosen surveiors of high ways

8 Joseph symonds and Jonathan peabody thomas killam ephraim peabody Richard peabody are chosen hog constables

9 Richard kimboall and nathan peabody chosen fenc viewers

10 david wood and timothy stiles Jeremiah are chosen tithing men

11 voated that the selectmen should procure a schoole master for the town

12 voated to free samuel gould from paying any Rates that was comited to Richard kimball to gather that year sd goulds hous was Burnt

Boxford march 8^{th}: 1714^{15}
the humble Request of those whose names Are under written

To the Town of Boxford Gentlemen we humbly Desire that you would Grant us Liberty to Build up a seate on Back side of the west Gallery on our own cost and in so Doing you will Greatly oblige us your friends If you will ga us the afores said seate

Thomas Pickard
John Bixbe
Richard peabody
samuel spafford
Jacob wood
Jonathan foster
Joseph halle
ezekel Jewet
Jacob halle

13 this petition voated and Alowed provided the seate be not Raised so high as to darken the meeting hous

All the town ofisers above chosen Are sworn every one to his Respective ofis excepting Joseph symonds and Jonathan peabody

this page copied

Boxford march the 8th:-1714/15

To the Inhabitanc of the town of Boxford Gentle men we your humble petitioners whose names are under writen do humbly Desire that you would Be pleased to Grant us the third seate next the wall on the est gallery to Build it up for our selves at our own cost and charg and in so Doing you will Greatly oblige us your friends

14 - this petition voated and alowed provided the seats Be not raised so high as to Darken the meeting hous

Rebecka Andrew
Ann Andrew
elisabath Dorman
martha smith
sarah Page
marcy stiles
Priscilla bixebe
sarah Gould
mary Bixebe
Sarah Wood

Att a Leagal town meeting held in Boxford the 10th may in the year 1715
firstly the chose ensign Joseph hale moderator for the meeting
2 the town made chose of ensign Joseph hale to represent them At the generall court of election to be conuened and held at Boston the 25 of may 1715
3 Also voated that the present select men should make a rate of thirty pounds for the defraying of town charg which hes or may arise

May the 16 1715
there was Laid out a high way from thomas Cummings hous [illegible] on the west side a red oake tree marked two Rodds wide so running northwest as the way goes by the edg of the hill to dauid peabodys Land two Rodds wide so on his Land to a Black oake tree marked on the northest side of the Roade on the north side a heap of stones and over the [illegible] corner of sd peabodys field so on the east side of a Rocky hill two Rodds wide so up the hill turning a litle towards his Barn and bearing norwest towards his fence then runing northwest on the northwest side of a white oake tree so as the road goes on the west end of sd peabodys house so running as the way goes to Corporall John stiles Land bounded on each side with a heap of stones so as the way goes to the west end of sd stiles house so as the road goes to the fishing Brook rid so over the brook a stake and stones about [illegible] rods [illegible] two rodds wide on samuel fiskes [illegible] Land to the Road

Timothy dorman
Thomas [illegible]
John Chadwick
select men of Boxford

This page copied.

We whoes names be under written Being Appointed By salem and Boxford to perambulate and Renew the Bounds Betwen salem and Boxford accordingly we have meat on the 25 day of aprill 1715 Begin At a white Dartres standing By Ipswich River thence to a heap of Rocks near Joseph whites house thence to a heap of stones and a stake at the Pout Pond Brook near the going over thence to a heap of stones and a stake where the ould white oake stood that is down thence northerly to a great Rock in bch brook where the tow brooks do meet thence northwesterly to three white oakes stand near together marked with S and B thence nor west to a white oake tree which is Andover bounds as witness our hands the day and year above said

for salem John putman sen
Joseph white
Benjamin wilkins

for Boxford
John Peabody
John Andrews
Joseph Symonds

At A Leagal town meeting held in boxford may the 16: 1715
Voted quartermaster [illegible] moderator 2
Voted Timothy Dorman Clark [for] said meeting 3 Voted ensign
Joseph hale [illegible] to serve at the general Court
at Boston as [illegible] Timothy Dorman Clark for said meeting

The above meeting copied

the 31 of october 1715
thare is A stray mare taken up doing dammidg By Caleb Burbank of Boxford the said mare is of a bree culler with a notch cut out in the under near ear a white strip in her face And four white feet

Desember the 15th 1715
there is a mare taken up by Jeremiah Perley of boxford the culler and mark is foloweth the mare is of a Dark Iron gray culler with a Letter H on the Left buttuck

May the 24 :: 1715

wee whose names are under writtne Being apointed By the select men of Ipswich and the select men of Boxford to perambulate the Line Between sd Towns and accordingly we have met together on the day afore sd and have Renewed the ould Bounds and we do find severall of the ould Bound trees fallne and gon and heaps of stones lying where sd trees stood

Robert Love
thomas Perley jur
Nathaniell hart
thomas Jewett
Philip fowler

Following part of this page copied.

At A Legal Town meeting held In Boxford the 24 of June :: 1715 : 1 voated sargant Joseph bixbe moderator

2 voated deacone wood and deacone foster should Recon with our Reverand pastor mr Rogers Concerning his gallery In the towns Behalf and to Ballanc acounts with him

3 voated that the voate that was passed the 10th of may :: 1715 to impower the select men to raise a Rate of thirty pounds to Defray town charg shall Be continnewed

4 Allso voated that the three gates which samuel fisk and thomas Redingtun set up cros the Road shall stand and continew upon the Condishtion that the above sd fisk and Redingtun make here gates and give the use of thair Land where the Road goeth threw so long as the said gates shall stand

5 voated that all the propriators In the town shall have Liberty to erect Gates where they they shall have ocation for thair conveniency and to Continew such as are allredy erected untill the town shall pay them for thair Land which the high wayes takes up with the damage which hath not Been heertofore alowed for

At a Legal town meeting held in Boxford the
7th of february 1715/16
1 voated sargent Joseph Bixbe moderator for the meeting
2 voated to alow samuel foster twenty shilings for sweep-
ing the meeting hous on the year - - - - 1710
3 voated to alow ensign Joseph hale for 2 Days attendance
at Ipswich Court the Last spring when Leut thomas
perleys Case about high wayes was upon tryal
and for expences - - thirteen shilings and eaight pence
and for atturnys fees fifteen shilings
4 voated to alow thomas perley in one pound thirteen
shilings for service Don by his father in sarveing the
town a Representative on the year 1709
5 voated to free the widow stiles from paying eaight shilings and thre pence
that sd widow was rated in samuel fosters List
6 voated to ajurn the meeting from the 7th of this instant feb
until the 14th Day at one of the clock in the afternoone.
At a Legal town meeting held in boxford upon an ajornment from the 7th
of february to the 14th 1715/16
7 voated to alow mr samuel symonds what shall appear
to be his Due from the town upon an honest Reconing
8 voated to free Robert willis from paying ten shilings that he
was assesed in Joseph Peabody his List and Joseph Killam one shiling
and two pence and moses wood one shiling and twopence they bein
assesed so much in the above sd List
9 allso voated to alow ebenezer tiler eaight shilings and six pence
which the sd tiler could non gather of william Cleaves
10 voated and impowred Jacob perley town treasurer to gather in
all the arrearages that is Due to the town from all former town
town treasurers Constables and all Receivers appointed by the
selectmen

This page copied.

11 allso voated that the town treasurer Jacob perley shall be alowed
Rationall sattisfaction to be paid him out of the treasurey of the sd town
for his time and charges in gathering or recovering by suite or by
At Law or otherwayes Proper for the recovering of the severall
sum or ~~sum~~ sums of money Due to the town from the former town
treasurers or Constables or constables when there was no treasurer
in sd town and allso of any receiver appointed by former select men
and to pay in the severall sum or sums of money so gathered or received
unto Capt Partridge present attorney at or before the first of next
may ensuing

12 voated that thomas gowitt and simon Bridew shall be a committe
to recon with mr samuel symonds to find how the account stands
Between him and sd town

13 voated that Joseph halle shall be alowed eaight shilings out of the
treasurey of sd town for the sum he paid a glasier for mending
of the meeting hous glas

14 voated that sargant Joseph bixbi shall be alowed three shilings a
Day for six Days attendance at salem and ipswich Courts relateing
to thomas perleys complaint consarnig high wayes

15 voated that Decon [illegible] andrewse shall be alowed nine shilings
for three Dayes attendanc at ipswich Court

16 voated that samuel foster shall be alowed nine shilings for
three Dayes attendan at ipswich court

17 voated that sargant samuel symonds shall be alowed six shilings for two

18 voated that David wood shall be alowed one pound ten shilings
in full for his time and mony expended for attendanc at ipswich
and salem courts Besides the money he has allready received
in paying the witnesses that ware summunsed to attend the same
Courts

19 voated that the present select men shall Levey a Rate of fifteen
pounds to Defray the town charges

This page copied.

[illegible] that the [illegible] men shall provid a covering
the pulpit Cushin upon the towns Cost

At a Legal town meeting held In Boxford the 13th
of March: 1715/16 for the Chusing of all town
officers for the year Insuing
firstly voted sargant Joseph Bixbe moderator for th
meeting 2 thomas perley Chosen town Clark
3 Robert stiles Chosen Constable for the north sid
of the town and thomas wilkins constable for
south side of the town
4 thomas Jewett and sargant Jonathan bixbe Job
tiler John symonds and Daniel keney are Chos
select men for the year insuing
5 Allso Jacob perley Chosen town tresurer
6 Jacob wood and John bridges and ephraim pebody
ephraim Dorman John andrew and John how are Chos
~~fild Drivers and hog ringers~~ survairs
7 David peabody and thomas Cumings are Chose fenc
viewers this page copied
8 sargant samuel symonds and Jacob smith are Chos
tithing men
9 moses tiler chosen grandjuryman and Job tiler Cho
to serve in the Jury of tryals
10 Jonathan keney and francis ellyott in John stiles
and Jonathan peabody Jeremiah perley ezekel Jewett
nathaniel harvey and william clark are Chosen fild
Drivers or howards for the year insuing
11 sargant Jonathan bixbe Chosen sealer of waights
and measurs 12 John buswell Chose to Dig graves in the town
all the town officers above named are sworn to thair
respective office except Jonathan keney ezekel Jewett John
how

13 - the town voated to stand by and Defend Doctor
John andrew in gathering the remainder of the rate
which are behind that was committed to sd andrew
to gather whereing was a contrable for the town

At a Legal town meeting held in Boxford the 10th
of may 1716: 1 voated Ensign hale moderator for sd meeting
2 Ensign Joseph hall chosen Representative for the town
3 allso voated that there should be four contributions in
the year ensuing for our Reverand pastor mr Rogers
the first contribution to be the last sabath of this may
and the other three to be the last sabath every quarter
4 voated to chuse a commete to seate the meeting hous
5 voated that Ensign John perley timothy Dorman and
Doctor wood to be a commete to Renew the bounds of
the parsonage farm
7 voated that thomas hillam shall have the Liberty to build a
yard that shall be in the roome of a pound for him self and
his naighbours and that the sd hillam shall be the keepper of it

The above copied

Essex ss At a Generall sessions of the peace holden at Ipswich
march 20th 1715/16 Return is made to this Court by the
Constables of Boxford of their warning william martin
And his wife and of Joseph Dunwill and his wife out of that
Town by vertue of a warrant from the selectmen of boxford
which is filed with this Court Records accordingly
Copia vera attest Stephen Sewall Cler

At a Leagal town meeting held In Boxford the 5th of Nov: 1716

1 voated Curnelus brown moderator for sd meeting.

2 voated that the town should higher a School master for six months upon the towns cost and to begin the six months next september and that sd School master shall move Into six quarts of the town keeping one month in a place

3 allso the town voated to Stand by and Defend Curnelus Brown as he is administrator to nathaniell peabodyes estate In gathering All the arreages In sd peabodys List

4 the town voated that the select men should recone with Capt peabody and take his accompt as exact as they can as to his Deputys Charges or any other other Just Depts Due from the town to him

5ly voated that the select men shall order out of town treasury of the oulde arrearages and new assements or town rates to be payed to Capt peabodys aturney what appears upon ballanc of accompts for to be his Just Due as soon as may be and take a generall aquitanc for the town

---

At a Leagal town meeting held In Boxford the 18th of september: 1716 the town made choyce of Job tiler and stephen peabody to sarve on the Jury of tryals the ~~next~~ Inferior Court of plees to be houlden at newbery on the 25th Day of september

---

At a Leagal town meeting held In Boxford the 11th of Desember: 1716 1ly voated thomas Hazen moderator for sd meeting

2 voated that thare should be a town rate made of fourty pounds for to pay Deputy Charge and all other town Debts and if thare should be any of sd money left when all town Debts are paid it should Remain in the treasurers hands untill the town see Cause to Draw it out

This page copied.

the 27th september 1716 thare is a strey mare taken up by James stewart of boxford the naturall and artefishall markes are as foloweth the sd mare is of a Dark cullar with a white face and two white feet and the Leter S on the near shoulder

---

following part of page copied

Att a Leagal town meeting held in boxford the 12 of march 1717 for chusing town offisers for the year insuing

firstly voated Lit thomas perley sr moderator for sd meeting

2 voated that when thare is not a maier veat by [illegible] for any town offiser that it shall be [illegible] by a handy voate

3 voated thomas perley jur and Lit thomas perley sr and Doctor john andrew john how and joseph [illegible] select men and assesors

4 voated thomas perley jur town Clark

5 voated timothy foster cunstable for the south side of the town and capt john stiles cunstable for the north side of the town

6 voated george bixbe and cornelius baker tithingmen

7 voated samuel fisk and nathan peabody fence viewers

8 voated john kimball and jeremiah perley henry wilkins joseph bixbe jur ephraim peabody nathaniel [illegible] survaiors

9 voated ephraim Dorman sealer of weights and measures

10 voated [illegible] bridges jonathan [illegible] nathan dames joseph hall jur john fisk john [illegible] jur francis elliott jur [illegible] [illegible]

11 voated jacob perley town treasurer

12 voated robert stiles to sweep the meeting [illegible] to take care of the key

13 voated john stiles to serve on the grand jury and samuel foster and james black to serve on the jury of trials at the next inferior court to be holden at ipswich all the town offisers sworn

all to thair respective offis excepting henry wilkins and

[illegible] held in boxford the 17th
[illegible] for sd meeting
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] shall incourage them
[illegible] between
[illegible] now have or shall
[illegible] between ye towns by
[illegible] further [illegible] by the selectmen
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
circumstances

---

at a Legal town meeting held in boxford
upon an ajournment from the 17th of may 1717 to the third monday in iune next: voated to ad twenty pounds to mr Rogers's yearly salarey so long as he continues our our pastor besides his yearly 60 pounds before granted that is to make his annual salary 80 pounds Leting fall the ten pounds Granted the Last town meeting

---

I Do by these presants promise as god shall inable me to continue in [illegible] course of monthly Lectures and expound some portion of Scripture on the sabbath Days or any other thing that the town and Church of boxford shall desire that is Lawfull honourable and desirable for to comply with Christians wharein with a good conscience i may exercising my office in all the parts of it God helping of me for the instruction and edifycation of my hearers in faith peace and holyness amen

John Rogers

This page copied.

[illegible] the ſubſcribers hereunto [illegible] by the [illegible]
Rowly and Boxford [illegible]
which we have attended [illegible]
Dated may 2d 1717

[illegible]

the Bounds [illegible] R B [illegible]
[illegible] a white oak marked [illegible]
R B 3 bound a [illegible] oak [illegible] marked
two trees [illegible]
with R B 4 [illegible]
[illegible]
marked R B [illegible] R B marked [illegible]
the 11 bound [illegible] marked R B [illegible]
12 bound [illegible]
Bound a black oak [illegible]
marked R [illegible]
to a walnut [illegible] R B [illegible]
Rock the 18 bound a white [illegible] 20
bound a white oake marked and S R R the [illegible] the 22 bound
21 a white oake marked R: B: B: that is to bradford Line
About a Leven Rodds from the Last mentiond bound

[illegible] April 22d 17[illegible] we the Subſcribers Being [illegible]
chosen [illegible] Committee by the Selectt men of the respective towns to
which we belong that is Andover [illegible] Boxford to [illegible]
[illegible] and Renew bounds between the Towns [illegible]
to Bradford and accordingly we have performed the [illegible]

[illegible]
John [illegible]
John [illegible]
Thos [illegible]
James [illegible]

Whereas we the subscribers Being Chosen Committies for each
Town that is for andover and boxford and fully impowred to settle the
Line Between said towns as the Bounds have been formerly perambled
upon have this third Day of June 1717. mett together and have
mutually agreed on:
first: we begane at andover six mile Boundary tree Between salem
Andover and boxford then westwardly on a straight Line to a great
heap of Rocks Called Crowns-Rocks on the south side of Gooles
pond meadow then northwardly a cross pond meadow to a stump
and stones near the meadow which is the third bounds
at the vats

ly a white oake with stones
ly a yalow oake with stones abt
y a white oake with stones abt
a white oake with stones abt
y a white oake with stones abt
ly a white oake with stones abt
ly a white oake with stones
the eaight mile tree
ly a white oake with stones
over the fish brooke
ly a heap of stones
4ly a white oake with stones
5ly a white oake over
wripel meddow
16ly a stump and stones
17ly a white oake standing
on the ly plain by a pondhole
18ly a white oake by brown meadow
19ly a pine tree wt stones abt
20ly a white oake wt stones
21ly a white oake wt stones
22ly a stump wt stones
by scules

23ly a stump wt stones
24ly a stump and stones
25ly a stump and stones
26ly a white oake wt stones
27ly a stump and stones
on the south side of the Road
28ly a heap of stones
29ly a heap of stones
30 a stump and stones
in barkers corner
31 a heap of stones
32 a Red oake and stones
33. a walnut tree
34 a heap of stones
35ly a walnut tree
on Robinsons hill
36ly a Red oake wt stones
37ly a stump and stones
By a white oake
38ly a stump and stones

Ephraim foster
Joseph bixbe
Beniamin barker
Thomas perley
James bridges
David Peabody

39ly a Red oake wt stones
40 a stake and stones
on walnut tree hill
41ly a black oake wt stones
42ly a heap of stones
43ly a stump and stones
44ly a stump and stones
45ly a pine tree on the
westerly side of barkers
field
46ly a yalow oake wt stones
47ly a pine stump wt stones
which is the end of
this Line itt being
A bounds between
Andover Boxford
and Bradford
the committe have
fully agreed in the
Behalf of the towns
as above exprssed
the Day and year
above said as
witnes our
hands

we the selectmen of Boxford Being met togeather this 17th Day
June: 1717: to Lay out a high way from Rowly Road to nathanill
Perleys into the Road Laid from Edward hazzens to the meeting
hous and wharas thare is an a lowance made for a high way
throw the Lots now in posestion of Sargant John hovey and thomas
Jewett when said Lotts ware Layed out and it not being Stated
whare said way should go nor how wide it should be we as afore
said Do Lay out said way one Rodd and half wide Begining at Rowly
Road neer Cornales balches fild a black oake tree being marked on the
North side of the Road so into the Road on the north side of balches field
so as the path now goes to a wolnut tree marked on the north
side of said Road and so on as the path now goes Between thomas
Jewetts hous and barn and so a long the Lane straight into the way
Layd out from said hazzens to the meeting hous said high way is to be
an open way at all times

John andrew
thomas perley
Thomas Perley Jnr

the select
men of
Boxford

At a Leagal town meeting held in Boxford the 22 of
october 1717 voated sargant Joseph bixbe moderator for sd meeting
2 voated that all town ways that are Layed out by the select
men shall be repaired by way of town Rate
3 voated to begin to mend high ways by way of town rate
next march which will be in the begining of the year — 1718
4 voated to a low Liu thomas perley and John wood tow pound
six shillings and ten pence for thair answaring a presentment against
the town for thair not keeping a part of a bridg in repair over ipswich
River tow pounds and ten shillings and ten pence of it being cost
charges and one pound sixteen shillings for time and money expen
5 voated to alow sargant Joseph bixbe and Liut thomas perley
and sargant Daniel peabody three shillings a peec for thair time in
settling of the Line with andover men that is between andover and box

This page copied.

C. L.

At a Leagal town meeting held in boxford the 11th of march : 1718
for chusing town officers for the year ensuing

firstly voated Deacon Jonathan foster moderator for sd meeting
2 voated thomas perley Jur town clerk
3. voated thomas Cummings Constable for the south side of the town
and george bixbe Constable for the north side of the town
4 voated sargent Joseph bixbe and cornelius brown stephen peabody
sargent samuel symonds and ephraim Dorman selectmen and assesors
5 voated samuel fisk to serve on the grandjury and Daniell pery and nathan
Eames to serve on the Jury of trialls at Ipswich Court
6 voated cornet Jacob perley town treasurer
voated John chadwick Joseph symonds Luke hovey nathaniell cavill
7 John wood and nathan peabody surveiors of highways
8 voated edward hazzen and Cor timothy Dorman tythingmen
9 voated John fisk and John buswell viewers of fences or fence viewers
10 voated Edward nichols francis Eliot Jur timothy stiles thomas pickard
Richard peabody and Ezekl Jewett Joseph andrew and Robert andrew field drivers
11 voated that the Inhabitants which live at the south end of our town
shall have free Liberty to build a pound and set it up on the south
side of pout pond brook and keep it as they shall agree: provided
they Doe it upon their own cost and charge
The above copied.

---

perambulated from the peartree standing by ipswich River thenc
to a heap of stones and a stake in joseph whites orchard thence to a
heaps of stones and a stake at pout pond brook near the going over thenc
to a heape of stones and a stake where the white oake stood thence to
a rock in beach brook where two brookes meet thenc to the three
white oakes marked thence to andover six mile tree as witness our hands

April the 28 : 1718
John how
thomas wilkins
Bray wilkins

for salem
thorndick proctor
samuel nurse

At a Leagal town meeting held In boxford the 14th of
may: 1718: 1 voated Lieut Joseph hale moderator for sd meeing
2 the town chose Lieut thomas perley Representative to
sarve at the general court the year insuing
3 voated to run the way that hath been formerly Laid out
through the plain partly upon corporall Joseph peabodys
Land and partly upon corporall timothy Dormans Land and
upon thomas Cummingses Land on the other side the fishing
Brook untel it comes to samuel goulds Land
4 voated to run the way that was formerly Laid out from
Robert andrews barn over the hills to mr samuel symondses
house:: 5 the town chose Cap John andrew and samuel
fisk Deacon timothy foster corporall timothy Dorman and
Corporall Richard kimbeal a committe for to view the
way over py brook by richard peabodys and the way over
py brook by the widows peabodys and the way over the
Brook at the lower end of the four mile pond and any
other way where there is ocation and make Reporte to the
Town of thair Doings

At a Leagal town meeting held In Boxford the 10th
of November 1718 firstly voated sart Joseph bixbe
moderator for sd meeting
2 voated Deacon Daniell wood and Lit thomas perley
and sart Joseph bixbe a committe to see the meeting
house

This page copied.

we whose names are under written being Desired by
some of the Inhabitance of our Respective towns to Lay
out a townway from the Roade that goes by mr John
Capens to the Road that goes by thomas andrews barn
Accordingly we have Laid out sd way as foloweth Begining at
mr capens casway so called along as the Lane now goeth
By the Land of Lat Daniell clark upon thomas goulds and
Ensign John goulds Land to the Land of Beniemin bixbes and so
along between the abovesd beniemin bixbes hous and barn to the
Brook as the way was formerly Improved and so along over the
Brook upon the above sd Beniemin bixbes Land the above sd
way to enter upon thomas andrews Land about three or four Road
to the westward of a great Rock that is a bound Between
thomas andrews and samuel smith and so along as the way is
now improved to the Road that goeth by thomas andrews barn
the above sd way is Laid out two Rodds wide
Dated in topsfeld the 16 of october: 1718

Joseph bixbe
Samuel [illegible]symonds
Ephraim Dorman
Stephen peabody
select men of boxford

John Gould
John howlet
Jacob peabody
nathanell porter
the selectmen of
topsfile

What is above written Relating to a town
way voated and alowed by the town of boxford
so far as it concerns them

This page copied.

At a Legal town meeting held in boxford the tenth of march 1718/19
for the choosing of all town officers for the year Ensuing

firstly voated ~~Ensign~~ Liut Joseph hale moderator for sd meeting
2 voated thomas perley Jur town clerk
3 voated Liut Joseph hale mr thomas Kilham Sarjt Luke hovey Joseph Symonds and John wood select men and asesors
4 voated sargant Jeremiah perley constable for the north side of the town and timothy Stiles constable for the south side of the town
5 voated Jacob perley town treasurer
6 voated Liut thomas perley James black Corpll Richard Kimball John andrew Jur thomas wilkins Jacob wood surveiors
7 voated John fisk and John Stiles Jur fence viewers
8 voated thomas Kilham Jur Richard peabody william clark nathaniel hovey and nathaniell cavill Jur Edward nickols thomas Redington and Elias smith howards or field Drivers
9 voated to higher a schoolmaster to learn children to reed and write
10 voated sargant Joseph bixbe and stephen peabody agants for the town to make Answer to a presentment by the court against our town for our not having A schoole master
11 voated Ensign David peabody grand jury man and corporall timothy Dorman and John Chadwick to serve on the Jury of tryals at ipswich to be holden the 14th of this instant
12 voated Curnelious balch and Jacob smith tithing men
13 voated Ephraim Dorman sealer of weights and measures
14 voated that all men that work on the highways from the begining of may til the first of september shall have 2 shillings and 6 pence per Day and from the first of september to the end of the year two shillings per Day and one shilling a Day for a pair of oxen and 6 pence a Day for a tumbrill or cart

all the town officers above chosen are sworn to the severall offices where unto they were chosen Excepting nathaniell cavill Jur

The above copied

October 28 : 1718 we whose names are under written have agreed upon all the bounds Between Ipswich and boxford where formerly stood as witnes our hands

Robert Lord
Thomas [illegible]
Nathaniell hart
Thomas [illegible]
John wood

Boston: ~~[illegible]~~ aprill 25th. 1718
Rec'd of mr John tiler Consta of boxford by the hand
of mr David twenty one pounds in part
for Allens treas

Boston novem'r 5th. 1718
Rec'd of mr John tiler Consta of Boxford by the hands of
mr thomas perley twelve pounds nine ſhilings and one penny
In full — for Allens trea

Received of mr Geo birtch Constable for the town of boxford the ſume of
fifty ſhill: in bills of credit for part of the pay of the sd town of boxford
county Rate Rec ℘ John appleton County treasurer
Ipswich: Jan: 9: 1718

Boston may 29th. 1719
Recd of mr george birtch constable of boxford by mr thos perley twenty
three pounds fourteen ſhillings and five pence in full for my master
Jeremiah allen treas
℘ Jno Gooche

p: 23 = 14 = 5 The following copied.

* At a Leagal town meeting held In Boxford on the 7th of
November 1720: 1 Lit thomas perley chose moderator for sd meeting
2 voated to alow Ephraim Dorman for ſweeping the meeting house
the year past twenty ſhilings
3 voated that Ephraim Dorman ſhould procure a Lock and key
for the meeting house door and put ~~on~~ it onupon the towns cost
4 voated to alow ſtephen peabody three ſhilings for giving persons that
ware warned out of town entered In the county Records

(We the ſubſcribers being ſelect men and others
appointed by the ſelect men of the Towns of Rowly
and Boxford to preambulate the Line betwene sd Towns
Being Mett the 17th day of June Currant and then
did find and Renew the Bounds be twene the sd towns
as wittneſs our Hands (John Hobson, Nathanll Mighill
and Jame Bayly of Rowly (and Captn Thomas pearly
Amos pearly and Jacob pearly of Boxford)

Rowly May 19th 1735 Then Mr Richard Thirston of Row Took up
one Riding horſ in his field damage feſsantt and proud by
william Addoms and Nathen Bomtont (his marks he has ben
ſhod Round and at this preaſent only has Broken pieces on his
feett no farther as to artifficial Marks his natoral Marks are
two wall Eyes a ſtar in his forehead fower white feete and one
white ſtreek under his Belley and he Is of a dark brown
Colour

Those are to give Legal Notis that there is taken up in
Damage feſsent and Impounded in Boxford pound by John
peabody junr of said Town Nine Swine five whereof are grown and the
other four are Shoats all Being of a whitish Coulor and two
or three of the Little Shoats have Roses on their Backs
they all being with out any ear Mark
Entred September 12th 1737

At a Leagal town meeting hild Jn Boxford the 14th of may : 1719
1 Cap John andrew wattes moderator for sd meeting
2 Lit thomas perley choosen Representative for the year Jnsuing

---

Boxford october : 14th : 1719
we the subscribers upon the Request of severall of
the Jnhabitance of sd town have Laid out a town highway or Roa
from andover Line unto the Road that Leeds from bradford Line
Down through the sd town to our meeting house the sd Roade is lai
out two Rodds wide begining at a horse gate at andover Line
near Laurance Lawthers his house bounded with a white oake tree on
the westerly side and with a Red oake tree on the southerly side
of the Roade so to Run northeasterly till it comes to mr John
Chadwicks barn as the path now lies so on to the south side of his
Dwelling house to ly betwixt the house and [illegible] well thence as
the path lies till it comes to James blacks southwardly corner
Beyond thence northwardly Down on the side of the hill within
the fence where it may be most conveniant till it comes to a
Bridg over a brook so on to sd blacks house on the back side
of it so on to the southwardly side of a hill to the oulde path
so on as the path now Lies till it comes into the afore sd Roade
on the northwardly side ~~of~~ a frog pond.
as witness our hands

Joseph hale
Luke hovey
John wood
} the sele
men of
boxfor

The above copied.

november the 9th : 1719
A stray hors taken up Dameg feasant by Jeremiah
perley of boxford cryed and prized as the Law Directs
the hors being of a Dark Jron gray trimed and shod
before with some white spots on his back

1719

The town being met the 24 Day of this instant november
1 they made choyce of Capt andrew moderator for sd meeting
2 the town voated that they would chews a commeto to
inspect the survaiors acount of the work Dun in mending
the highwayes and to make Report to the town the next
town meeting voated that sargant Joseph bixbe mr Job tiler
Cap thomas perley shall be a commete to acomplish the
sd survais 3 voated that stephen peabody shall have one
pound thirteen shilings and sixpenc and sargt Joseph
Bixbe ten shilings and four penc for thair tendance at court
when the town was presented for want of a schoolmaster
4 voated that ephraim Dorman should have one pound one shiling
and six penc for sweeping the meeting house
5 the town voated thirty five pound to pay the schoolmaster
his waiges 22 pounds 0 – 0 and to pay for his boad thirteen pound

---

At a Leagal town meeting held In boxford the 8th of march : 1719 : 20
for the chowsing all town officers for the year Insuing
firstly Lieut thomas perley chose moderator for sd meeting
2 thomas perley Junr chosen town clerk
3 stephen peabody chose constable for the north side of the town
and John how chosen constable for the south side of the town
4 thomas perley Junr and sarg Joseph bixbe corp thomas wilkins and
nathan Eames and John andrew Junr are chosen select men and assesors
5 voated cornt Jacob perley town treasurer
6 clark samuel foster chosen granieryman
7 beniemin porter and Job tiler chose to serve on the Jury of tryales
8 voated cornelious brown and John stiles tithing men
9 Lieut Joseph hall and ephraim peabody Daniell Kenny samuel pickard
Jacob smith and beniemin porter Chosen survaiors
10 Thomas eumings and thomas Redington Chosen fenc vewers
11 John peabody william marten bray wilkins Jonathan Kenny Jonathan
peabody thomas pickard Jacob hall and nathaniell perkins are chosen howards
or field Drivers

This page copied

12 voated to seete the meeting hous anew

13 sarjt Joseph bixbe Deacon Jonathan foster and sarjt Luke hovey
were chose a commite to seet the meeting hous

14 ephraim Dorman chose sealer of waights and measurs

15 put to voate to see whether the town would Do any thing to obtain
A title to the ten acres of Land that mr Rogers is possest on and it
past on the negative

16 put to voate to see whether the town would alow any thing to the
select men for thair servis in the prudential afairs of the town and
it past on the negative

17 voated to have a school master in the town the year ensuing

The above copied.

[illegible] the 12 1723

[illegible] give notice that [illegible]

[illegible] hath impounded at [illegible] at [illegible]

being taken damage [illegible]

[illegible] of them

Being young [illegible]

Right eare cut of

April :: 12 : 1720
we the subcribers have met by order of the select men of each Town and have Renewed the bounds between andover and and boxford as witness our hands

Jeams biridges
John Stiles
beniaman barker
timothy foster

The following meeting copied::

At a Leagal town meeting held In boxford the 13th of may :: 1720
1 voated sergt Joseph bixbe moderator for so meeting
2 Liut Joseph hale chossen Representative to serve at the Generall court on the 25 of this Instant to be houlden at the cort hous In bostown

---

we whose names are under written acording to the order of the select men of salem have met with Boxford comitte this 17th of april 1721 and have Renewed all the Bounds within mentioned

Jonathan ~~[illegible]~~ putman
John flapp
James Bound

At a Leagal town meeting held in boxford the 14th of march 1720/21
for the chusing of all town offisers for the yeer Ensuing

1 sarjt Joseph bixbe chosen moderator for the present meeting

2 voted thomas perley Jur town Clerk

3 voated Daniell Jeney and John kimboall Jur constables

4 voated sarjt Joseph bixbe thomas Jewett thomas cumings Reichard
peabody and nathan peabody to be select men and assesors

5 voated clerk samuell foster town treasurer

6 voated to alow Cornt Jacob perley three pounds ten shilings
for serving as town treasurer the yeers Last past

7 voated nathaniell symonds thomas Redington Joseph Kones clerk
stephen peabody corpl thomas wilkins servaiers of high ways

8 voated corpl Richard kimball and cornelious boalch tything men

9 voated John fisk and Jonathan bixbe fenc viewers

10 voated James black ephraim peabody Joseph hal Jur ezekell
Jewett John gould James curtis hog Reevs

11 voated that the Inhabetanc that Live at the upper end of our town
shall have Leberty to set up a pound whare they shall see cause
provided they Do it upon thair own cost and Charg

12 voated that the inhabetanc that Live neer John woods shall have free Leberty
to set up a pound upon clerk stephen peabodys Land by John woods
provided they Do it upon thair own cost and Charg

13 voated that the Inhabetanc that Live on the south side of bea
brook shall have free Leberty to set up a pound whare they hal
se cause provided they Do it upon thair own cost and Charg

14 voated that the Inhabetanc that Live neer mr samuell symonds s
shall ~~Live~~ have Leberty to set up a pound neer sd symonds whare they
they think fit provided they Do it upon thair own cost and Charg

15 voated capt John tiler granjury man and sarg Luke hovey and
John wood to serve on the Jurey of tryals

16 voated to free James scales from paying eighteen shillings
and four pence which he is Rated in Jeremiah perleys List

turn to the other This page copied

17 voted that the select men shall hire a school master
all the town officers chosen for this present year are every
one sworn to thair Respective offices whare unto they be
Chosen Excepting Joseph eames

At a leagal town meeting held In Boxford the 12 of may 1721
firstly voted Lit thomas perley moderatour for sd meeting
2 voted Lt Joseph hall Representative for to serve them at the generall court
3 voted that the selectmen shall have full powr of them selves or to imploy an agent
or agents whome they think fit to prosecute the select men of topsfild for thair
neglect In ~~thair~~ not preambulating or Renewing the Line Between topsfild and
Boxford and all the costs they are at for Doing sd servis shall be paid them by the town

The above copied

Essex ss we ye subscribers hereunto being Appointed by the
select men of the town of Rowly and the town of boxford to
preambulate the between each of said towns Did attend the said work
on the eleventh Day of July In the year 1721 and found all the
Bounds mentioned In the Records as witnes our hands

Jonathan bayly
nathanell perley
Jeremiah perley
John Hobson
Cornelious Boulch

At a town meeting held In Boxford on the 9th Day of august 1721
firstly voated ſarjt Joseph bixbe moderator for sd meeting
2 Liut Joseph hall Choosen by the town to Represent them at a grat and generall court to be houlden at the town hous In Bostown on the 23 of this Instant month
allso capt John tiler and ſargant ſamuell ſymonds and clerk ſamuell foster and Cornt Jacob perley and John Wood are choosen a committe to ſet the m[illegible]
allso the town voated that those young men under named ſhould have Liberty to build a ſeat behind the third ſeat in the front galery upon thair own cost and have the priuilidg of ſiting in it provided that they to ſhuate to them ſelues a ſutable numbur to fill the ſeat

Job tiler nathanell bix
James black moses gould
moses bixbe ſamuell comings
ſamuell foster Joshua andr
Daniell wester thomas perl
David foster claren kimball
Daniell wood frances perl
Abner hall

Allso the town voated that a ſutable number of our young women ſhall have Liberty to Build a seate over the womens galery ſtayrs upon thair cost and they to have the priuilidg of ſiting In it provided that they take a ſutable number to fill the ſeat

Allso the town voated that a ſutable number of our young men ſhall have Liberty to build a ſeat over the mens galery ſtayers upon their own cost provided they take a ſutable number to fill the ſeat and they to have priuilidg of ſitin In it

This page copied

At a Leagall town meeting held In boxford the 20 of ſeptember 172
firstly voated Liut thomas perley moderator for sd meeting
James black and Corpll timothy Dorman chosen to serve on the Jurys of tryalls at newbury court the 26 of this Instant
voated to Receive their proportion of the fifty thousand pounds of provin Bills Last granted by the generall court for every town In the provinc
to take their proportion of sd bills
4 voated that the trustees that are chosen by the town to Let out the above sd provinc bills for use of the town ſhall not let any man have above twenty pounds nor Let any man have les than five pounds of the above sd bills of credit
5 voated that the sd bills ſhall be let out five persent
6 voated that the trustees ſhall meet the first monday In the first month after they have Received the above sd bills of credit and the first monday In every month untill all sd bills are Let out

7 the town made choyc of thomas perley ser and Liut Joseph hall and Liut thomas
perley or thair trustees to Receive of the provinc tresurer two hundred and twenty
Eight pounds of the provinc bills of credit which is thair respectiue proportion
of the fifty thousand pounds granted by the generall court in the year 1720
the above named trustees are all sworn to thair Respetive offis

8 voated that the assessors that was Last chosen to sest the inhabetant of the town
Are Directed to set parsons according to the Rates which they was sett the three
Last years past exepting pole money.

9 voated that all swine shall go at Large from the fifteenth of november nex
untell the first of next march

---

october the 6 Day 1721 the selectmen of boxford being aprised of the want
of a way to the meeting hous though they who petitioned at newbury court have
no way com to the select men to petition for it this year we the select men
of boxford have Laid out a way for David wood and Jacob wood and Jonathan
Kimball samuell spafard and samuell tiler benjamin foster begining at
Jacob woods corner where andouer Road and bradford Road meet to cornt
perleys and wood woods mill Dam and so over sd mill Dam to a white oake
tree marked on Jacob woods Land and so to a white oake tree marked
upon the side of a Ridg as straight as the Land will alow and from then
as straight as the Land will alow to a yalow oake marked by the Road to
the meeting hous from tilers and from thenc as the way is now improved
to the new brig over could water medow swamp and so over sd
Bridg as the way is now improved to the meeting hous the way from
Jacob woods corner to the Road from tilers is to be a privat hors
way Laid out by us the select men for boxford: 1721

Joseph bixbe
thomas jewett
thomas comings
Richard peabody

This page copied.

(51)

the Road by William Woods
Saw Mill

At a Leagall town meeting hild In boxford the 27th of october: 1721
firstly sargt Joseph bixbe chose moderator for sd meeting
2 voated that Ephraim Dorman should be paid twenty shilings
for sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the key the year past
3 voated that benimin foster should have three shilings and sixe
pence for his sone a sisting constable kimboall to cary georg white to Lo
4 put to voate to see whether the town would have a town high way
Laid out from the meeting hous to the Lower end of the fowr mile pon
so on to andover Road and to pay all the cost and Damag an
It past on the negative
5 the town voated that they would have no town high way Laid out
from the meeting hous by the Lower end of the fowr mile pond to
andover Road upon the towns cost and Charge
6 voated to build a pew at the east end of the meeting hous under the
womans galery stayers upon the towns cost and Charg not cuti
the womas seats
7 voated to alow Ebenezer tiler sixteen shilings and his son samuell
tiler one shiling for asisting constable John kimboall In Removing
of george white and his mother out of town
8 put to voat to see whether the town would alow John chadwic
pay for the Damig he Recived by a way that the select men Laid
out throw his Land and It past on the negative

The above copied.

Ipswich november the 6: 1721
wee the subscribers being apointed by the towns of Ipswich and Box
to perambulate the Line between said towns have accordingly met and
perambulated the Line and Renewed the marks and bounds Between
said towns by throwing each of us a stone at the seuerall trees on
the said bounds which we find to be agreable to and exact with the
Antiant bounds formerly settled as witnes our hands Ipswich

nathanell har
John kimboall

Boxford thomas perley jr
Joseph hall jr

1721

At a Leagall town meeting hild in boxford the 7 of Decmber
firstly sargant Joseph bixbee chose moderator for said meeting
2 the town voated to prosecute the town of rowly for the select men for thair sending the widow Lydia White and her Daughter Dority white to our constable when they were Leagaly caryed to Rowly by a worant from a Justes of the pece
3 the town voated that the select men or whome they shall apoint shall prosecute the town or the select men of Rowly upon the towns cost for thair sending or causing to be sent the widow Lydya white and her Daughter Dority white to our constable and Leaving them thare to be a charge to our town
4 the town voated that the select men shall Lay or make a Rate of fourty five pounds for the Defraying of town charges

---

At a Leagall town meeting hild in Boxford the 13 of march: 1721/2
for the chosing of all town officers for the year ensuing
firstly Lut thomas perley chose moderator for sd meeting
2 thomas perley Jur chosen town clerk
3 henery wilkins chosen constable for the south side of the town
4 Jonathan tiler chosen constable for the north side of the town
5 corpr timothy Dorman and sargt Jeremiah perley corpr John Chadwick thomas Redington and sargt samuell samuell symonds are chosen select men and assesors
6 clerk samuell foster chose town tresurer
7 nathan peabody chose sealler of waights and measures
8 James stewart and bray wilkins Jonathan peabody nathaniell pirkins and corpr moses tiler chose surveiors of high ways
9 Ephraim Dorman and Ebenezer kimball chosen fence viewers

This page copied.

10 John wood and John ſymond are chose tithing men

11 John fisk and Jonathan bixbe william clark Jonathan foster
mathew booteman and Jacob halle are chose hog Rave

12 Deacone timothy foster chose to ſerve on the graſjury

13 John andrews Junr and Job tiler are chose to ſerve on the Jury of tery

14 Epherim Dorman chose to take care to ſweep the meeting
hous and to keep the key the year enſuing

all the town offisers a bove chosen are ſworn to their
Respective offiseres excepting nathanell pirkin

At a Leagall town meeting held In Boxford april the 11:
firstly chose Lift thomas perley Moderator
2 chose thomas Redington town clerk for that Day
3ly voated that the ſelect men ſhould take care of the widow
white upon the towns cost and charg
4ly put to voat to Rais mr Rogers ſalery to ninety or an
hundred pounds annually and it past on the negative
5ly put to voat whether ſwine ſhould go at Large this year
and it past on the negative
6ly voated that the ſelect men ſhould take care to procur
a ſcoolmaster for this year
7ly voated thare ſhould be ſix places in town provided by the
ſelect men to keep the ſchool in

This page copied

At a Leagal town meeting held in boxford the 9th of may [illegible]

firstly sarg Joseph bixbe chose moderator for sd meeting

2ly Lut Joseph hall chose Representatiue to serue at the generall co^{ut}

3ly uoted that upon consideration of Lut halls meeting wwith so much Los and Damidg the Last year by Reesen of his hauing the smeall pox to giue him ten pounds and let him haue it as soone as may be

4ly put to uoate to see if the town would ad ten pounds to m^{r} Rogerses yearly salery and it past on the negatiue

5ly put to uoate to see if the town would giue m^{r} Rogers twenty pounds and it past on the negatiue

6ly put to uoat to see if the town would giue m^{r} Rogers ten pounds to supply his wants and it past on the negatiue

This page copied.

Boxford July the 27th : 1722

then we the subscribers select men of the town of Boxford by the desire of severall parsons met together and Laid out a town way from Andover Ro[illegible] turning out of sd Road In the parsonage where the old path goes at a black oake tree markt on the westerly side of sd high way Runing throw the parsonage as the trees are markt on the westerly side over the brook at the Lower end of the parsonage pond so Runing in the old path as the trees are markt on the westerly side of sd high way through the Land of Stephen peabody [illegible] widdow george bixbe and Ebenezer Kimball by the easterly end of sd Kimbal[illegible] hous and so on as the path goes to the meeting hous which way was former[illegible] Laid out by select men of Boxford but there being some defect In the record caused us to confirm or lay it out again

timothy dorman
Jeremiah perley
John Chadwick
thomas redington

the select men boxford

At a Legall town meeting held In Boxford the 17th of September 1722

firstly Leut Joseph bixbe chose moderator for sd meeting

2 Edward hazen and John [illegible] Chosen to serve on the [illegible] of trialse at newbery court the [illegible] of this instant

3 voated to alow constable John Kimball tow pounds two shillings and six pence for atending the courts at Ipswich and Salem In a caus consarning the widow Lydia white

4 voated to alow constable Kimball and his assistance for carrying [illegible] white to Ipswich prison

5 voated to alow samuell [illegible] one pound fifteen shillings for five Dayes [illegible] and expences In atending the court of Ipswich and Salem consarning the widow whites caus

6 voated to alow corporall timothy Dorman 3 - 8 for a Day to court consarning the widow white [illegible] at Ipsw[illegible]

7 voated to alow george bixbe a [illegible] mony [illegible] court consarning [illegible] caus

This page copied.

9 [illegible] that the [illegible] ~~mony~~ [illegible] the [illegible]
[illegible] for yͤ town shall be [illegible]
[illegible] for the defraying town charg

10 put to vout to see if the town would Raies mr Rogers salary
[illegible] past on the negative

11 the town chose [illegible] timothy [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] a comitee [illegible] the Line Between
our parsonage farm and all the [illegible] Land that borders upon
yͤ parsnage

12 voated that neat should go at Larg without [illegible] from the first
of october next untill the first of next march provided they ar
[illegible] kept well [illegible]

13 the town chose thomas Redington for thair scoolmaster
this year to learn parsons to Read [illegible] and syphor

at a Leagal town meeting held in Boxford the [illegible] of february [illegible]
firstly voated sargant Joseph [illegible] moderator for sd meeting
2 put to vote to see whether the town would ad any thing to mr
Rogers salary and it past on the negative
3 put to vote to see if the town would [illegible] give mr Rogers
ten pounds to supply his present nesisaty and it past on the
negative
4 voated to give Lieut hall [illegible] pounds which was voated the 9th
of march [illegible] which was [illegible] put in the warant but is
now Leagally confirmed at this meeting
5 voated to alow John wood four shillings [illegible] for mending the
meeting hous glas
6 voated to alow samuel foster town treasurer [illegible]
7 voated to alow Ephraim Dorman one pound 6 shillings and 8 [illegible]
for swepping the meeting hous and keeping the key for a year
and four months last past

This page copied.

Boxford [illegible] 2 [illegible]

then wee the [illegible] consider of and confirm
lay out [illegible] what wayes wheare they are most conuenient
and nesasery for the use of the inhabitance of sd town by
Reason of the records of our town wayes being Defectiue then
[illegible] to stop and turn them at thair plesure and in
consideration that thare is a good parsnage farm in our
town by our fathers in the town of [illegible] for the use of the
minister in our town and thare being [illegible] for the [illegible] village
[illegible] of men of boxford to sd parsnage farm which is not
stopt up which is about half a mill nearer for our minister
to [illegible] parsnage farm then any other [illegible] for a
considerable number [illegible] inhabitance to come to meeting
and also for a great part of our inhabitants to go to bradford
and which will be [illegible] then any other way to acoma
date them we have thairfore Laid out a priuat way for the
use ~~[illegible]~~ [illegible]
being two Rods wide from the hous our minister Liues in as the
path now Lies and on the [illegible] the bounds [illegible] afore
mentioned over the undiuided land of sum of our [illegible]
then over the Land of John buswell Ebenezer Kimball
[illegible] peabody and Richard peabody [illegible]
coms to the brook coming out of the town mill [illegible]
over the sd brook across the parsnage farm to andover
Road the bounds are as [illegible] from the house the minister Liues
in by the [illegible] to the [illegible] of Ebenezer Kimballs
house so on to a marked [illegible] near georg bixbys
barn so on to a great red oake stump with stones about
so on to two [illegible] trees growing together marked so on
to a stump with stones about by georg bixbys [illegible]
the line between georg bixby and the [illegible] so on to a red
oake tree marked so on to another [illegible] tree [illegible] so on to a
marked white oake tree so on to another white oake tree marked
so on to a black oake tree marked so on to a [illegible] tree
marked near the [illegible] so on over the [illegible]
[illegible] to whare the hill [illegible]

This page copied

[illegible] to a black oake tree where the [illegible] [illegible] unto the high
way that Leeds from andover to Ipswich

In the consideration of the inhabitanc in the upper end of
our town living remote from meeting and there being no way
regularly Laid out and settled to accommodate them we have [illegible] are
Laid out a private way two Rodds wide for the use of the Inhabitants
of our town which may be of Less charge to accommodate the Inha
bitanc at the upper end of our town then any other that in
any measure has been Laid out for them which way turns
out of the high way that Leeds from andover to Ipswich near
the eastwardly end of Jonathan tilers fence so as the path
lies on the northwesterly side of all the bounds hereafter
mentioned over Land of [illegible] [illegible] capt thomas [illegible] ye
[illegible] and Stephen peabodies untill it coms unto the
afore sd way that Leeds from the hous our minister Lives in
to the parsonage farm the bounds are as followeth beginning at a
marked white oake tree near the eastwardly end of sd Jonathan
tilers fence so on to another white oake tree marked so on to a
Litle black oake tree marked so on to a nother black oake tree
marked so on to a marked red oake tree [illegible] a black oake
stump with stones about it so on to a [illegible] red oake tree
marked so on to a nother black oake tree marked on [illegible]
Land near the north westerly end of a Ridg which Lies be
tween a swamp and a meadow called spring [illegible] which
[illegible] hath a [illegible] ditch Dug through it and so on as the
path Leads over [illegible] to a white oake tree marked where
the path enters unto the afore sd way Leading from the hous
our minister Lives in to the parsonage farm

Timothy Dorman
Jeremiah perley
John Chadwick
thomas Redington

the [illegible]
men [illegible]
Box[illegible]

This page copied

Boxford March 7th 1722/3

then we the Subscribers select men of the town of Boxford
Being met together and considering the necessity of the way
hereafter mentioned and that the [illegible] of the ways [illegible] in
our town are Lessening thought it proper to [illegible] as
followeth and accordingly have Laid out a private horse way
for the use of the inhabitance of our town from our [illegible]
[illegible] over the Land of thomas Redington timothy Dorman
Ephraim Dorman Richard peabody and Lieut Joseph hall as the
path Leads from our meeting [illegible] a Little stone bridge on
by or near a medow at [illegible] called the medow among the
hills so on over a brook called [illegible] brook at a bridge near richa
peabodys hous so on as the path Leads to sd peabodys by the
Eastwardly end of sd hous from thence running easterly to a fence
standing between the Land of Lieut halls and Richard peabody
so on by sd fence on the eastwardly side of sd peabodys Land
while it comes to a gate in [illegible] then going through sd fence
[illegible] on to the Land of sd halls so on going northwardly
By sd fence on the westwardly side of sd halls Land til it com
Enters into the Road Leading from andover to Ipswich

Timothy Dorman
Jeremiah perley
John [illegible]
Thos Redington
} the selectmen of Boxf

The above copied.

Astray mare And Colt Taken up damage fesont by Jeremiah
perley of Boxford: Aprill the 14th 1725 Cryed And prized as the
Law directs: the mare Is of a Bay Coller; with shoos on all her feet
A hors Colt Is of a gray Coller:

A Stray Black Horse Taken up by Job Tiler of Boxford damage
fesont with the Letters I L on his Right shoulder
entered july the 28th 1725

---

october 2d 1728 Taken up by Samuel Hearyman of Rowley
Two Read oxen with som white on thair tails Each
of them marked with a half pene on the under side of
the Right Eare and a swallows taile on the same Eare
taken up damage fesont—

At a Leagall town meeting held in boxford the 12th of march 17[illegible]
for the chusing all town offesers for the year ensuing
firstly lieut Joseph bixbe chosen madirator for sd meeting
2 thomas perley jur chosen town clerk
3 nathan peabody and nathan eames chosen constables
4 sergnt Joseph bixbe clerk stephen peabody sergt samuell symones
Lit thomas perley and John Kimball chosen select men
and assesors are all sworn to their respective ofes
5 sergt Luke hovey chose grand Jury man and Daniell [illegible]
and [illegible] Jeremiah perley are chosen to serve on the Jurey of
tryals at ipswich court the last tusday of this instant
6 [illegible] smith and [illegible] chosen tything men
7 Joseph symones and Richard ~~peabody~~ peabody Jonathan foster
and francis Eliott junier are chose survairs of high wayes
8 thomas cumings and Robert andrew chosen fence viewers
9 francis eliott sn and Jacob wood are chosen hog Reves
10 clerk samuell foster chos town treasurer
11 nathan peabody chosen sealer of waights and measures
12 put to vote to be whether the town would grant the Request of the
inhabitants of the Lower end of our town which now petition that they may
be set of from our town and Joyn with part of andover inhabitants and
sum of salem and sum of [illegible] that are Joyning upon them for to
build a meeting hous amongst them and it past on the negative
13 the town have chose and impowred clerk stephen peabody [illegible] their name
at the next quarterly court to be holden at ipswich for to answer to
a presentment against our town for our not having a grammer [illegible]
school master amongst us the town officers are sworn to their [illegible]
exepting one

At a Leagall town meeting held in boxford the 2 of march 17[illegible]
firstly Lieut [illegible] hall moderator for sd meeting
Lieut [illegible] hall chosen representative to serve at the [illegible] and
generall court to be holden at bostown the [illegible] ~~tex~~ day of this month

At a Leagall town meeting held in boxford the 17th of september 17[illegible]
the town chose Lieut thomas perley and corperall samuell standly
to serve on the Jury of tryals at ipswich court the 25 of this instant

This page copied.

Att a Leagall town meeting held In Boxford the 16 of December: 1723
firstly the town choose Ensign David peabody moderator for said meeting 2 the town voted to provide a grammer school master to serve the town In fowr parts or places as the town shall see fit

3 the town choose Lieut thomas perley and sargant samuell symonds for to procure a gramer school master as soon as possibly they can with conveniancy to serve the ~~[illegible]~~ town the year ensuing and to be It upon the town's cost and charg

4 the town voated to adjourn the meeting to the 27th of this Instant

upon an ajornment from a Leagall town meeting held In boxford the 16 of december 1723 to the 27 of the same Instant december

5 voated to devide the town Into two parts according to the constables Lists that they gather Rates by the

6 voated to devide the north side of the town Into two parts the Lower part to Extend so far upwards as to take In Jacob wood and Jonathan kimball: and no farther

7 voated to alow corp Ephraim Dorman 16^{s} and 8^{d} for sweeping the meeting hous and keeping the key 10 months Last past

8 voated to alow cornet stephen peabody 4 shilings for giting persons Entered In the court Records that ware warned out of town

9 voated to alow sargant samuell symonds and Lieu^{t} Jeremiah perley 2^{s} a peec for giting persons Entred In the court records that ware warned out of town. The above copied.

A stray Black horse middling large taken up by John Symonds of Boxford Damage feasant the s^{d} horse has neither Brand nor Ear mark he having bin Gelded: And hath a white spot on each side of his Back & the haire of his tail Cutt very short and newly brand on the fore part of his neck: Entered June 17th 1729

12

At a Legall town meeting held in boxford the [illegible] of march [illegible]
[illegible] Lt Joseph Hale chose moderator for ye meeting
the town choose ensign david peabody sargant Luke hovey and Doctor
[illegible] wood a commety and have fully impowred them to joyn with
the gentle men that bradford hath chosen and impowred to settle
the line Between Bradford ~~[illegible]~~ and Boxford acording to
the antiant grants

voated to pay captn ephraim dorman five pounds and ten shillings
for to keep the widow prescott six months from this day forward
and to pay for liquors and nursing of her while she lay in [illegible]

the town choose and impowred sargant Joseph bixby and corporall
Ephraim dorman for to sell the widow prescotts goods to the
highest bidder on the 21th day of this instant at one of the clock in
the after noon

the town voated that the select men shall lay a Rate of eighty
pounds to be paid in to the town tresurer for the defraying
town charges

voated to pay clerk foster the town treasurer five [illegible]
shillings for his [illegible] the town

At a Legall Towne Meeting held in Boxford the 10th day of march
1723/4: To Chuse Town officers for the yeare Insueing: And
To doe other Buisiness that was specified in the warrants
1. the Towne Chose Joseph Hale moderator for ye meeting
2. the Towne Chose Insign david peabody stephen peabody and
Leiut Timothy foster And nathaniel perkins select men and as-
sesors for the yeare insuing 3ly the towne chose Ephraim [illegible]
and Jacob smith Constables for the yeare insuing 4ly the
the Towne Chose Joseph Hale Towne Clerk for the yeare in-
suing 5ly the Town chose Thomas [illegible] Thomas [illegible]
nathaniel Hardy And Edward nichols for surveyors of high ways
for the yeare insuing 6ly 7ly The Towne Chose Thomas
[illegible] And John Stiles Junr for fence viewers for the
[illegible] And nathan peabody sealer of weights and
measures the Town allso Chose Timothy foster And [illegible]
tithing men for the yeare insuing: the town allso chose
[illegible] Towne Treasurer for the yeare insuing

This page copied.

The Towne Allso Chose Ephraim Dorman: To sweepe the meeting House And to keep the Key for the yeare Ensuing: The Towne Allso Chose francis Ellitt, Junr And John fish And Samuell Cole And Aron Browne hogreeues for the yeare ensuing

7! The Towne Chose; Mr Samuell Symonds And mr Daniel Wood To go to Any Court or Courts: for to petition any Court or Courts: or to Complain to any Court or Courts; or to appeale or to Review: or to procecute in any way or maner that They in thaire wisdom shall think fitt to prevent the Charg of that way: That was layed out by Jeremiah perley: Thomas Reddinton and others in the yeare 1722/3 over George Bixbeys land And Stephen peabodys land by the lower End of the fower mile pond to andover Roade; in the place where The Towne hath formerly voated; that they would have no way layed out upon theyr Cost and Charge: To indeviour to prevent the Cost and Charge of the above mentioned way for in Being Layed on our towne

It was voted ... to ... the Towns Committee men to defend the Town from paying any Charge that may arise ... layd out by the [illegible]

The severall Town officers before mentiond on Record are all sworne to the faithfull discharg of thaire Respective offices Except Thomas Jewett And Aron Brown

Thomas Jewett is sworn to the faithfull discharge of the office that he is chosen to

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford May the 13th 1724

1 The Town chose Samuell Symonds Moderator for sd Meeting

2 The Town Chose Joseph Hale to Their Representative to Represent Them att The Greate and Generall Court or assembly to be holden At Boston the 27th of this instant

3ly The Town Chose Daniell peabody Daniel Wood And Stephen [illegible] to [illegible] with the Bradford Committee to settle the bounds betwixt Boxford And Bradford

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford the 23 day of November 1724

1 The Town Chose Stephen peabody moderator for sd meeting

2 The Town voted to alow John Gifford nine shillings and sixpence to pay him the Remainder that was due to him for keeping of the widdow [illegible]

3 The Town voated to alow Samuell Foster, Town Treasurer Twelve shillings for serving the Town as Treasurer in the year 1724

4 The Town voted to alow Lieut Thomas Bailey and Samuell Symonds Ten shillings for providing of the Town with a [illegible] [illegible] and delivering him from [illegible]

[illegible]

5ly The Towne uotid to alow samuel symonds and
Daniel Kenne fiue pounds Ninteene shillings and
One pene for thair seruice and Expence in attending
at the Court; to indeuour the preuenting of the
Charges and Cost of the nigway that was layd ouer
Nathan peabodys land and others from being layd on the
Town
6ly uotid That y^e selectmen shall make a Town Rate
of Eighty pounds to defray Town Charges within
7ly The Town uotid that thay would haue a way
layd out from the bridg nere Carils house ouer
Ipswich riuer to our meeting house
8 — uotid That there shall be a way layd out from Joseph
Byxbes house to Topsfield line

At a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford the 9th day of march
in the year of our Lord 1724/5 the Town Chose ~~samuell~~
samuell symonds moderator for y^e meeting
2ly Joseph Hale was Chosen Town Clerk for the yeare Ensewing
3ly The Town Chose stephen peabody John stiles senr John symonds
Joseph Hale Junr and Jonathan stiles select men and
And assesors for the yeare Ensewing
4ly The town Chose Jacob wood and James Curtiss Constables
for the yeare Ensewing . theis pags copied.
5ly George Byxby; John styls Junr and Thomas wilkins
are Chosen surueyors for the yeare Ensewing
6ly The town Chose Timothy dorman And John wood
Tything men for the yeare Ensowing
7ly the Town Chose Nathan peabody sealler of waights and measures
8ly Jacob perley Junr And samuel Gould ware Chosen Hog reefs
9ly Jonathan Byxby John Byxby And John peabody ware
Chose fence uiewers for the yeare Ensewing
10ly The Town uotid Thomas pickard ten shillings for En
tertaining the widdow Cary a bout teen days
11ly The town uotid to a low Twenty pounds towards the Re
pairing of Mr Rogers his house
12ly the Town uotid to giue mr Rogers a quarterly Contre
bution
13ly the [illegible] dorman ~~was~~ made Choise of to take Care of
the meeting House and to keepe the [illegible]

The five select ~~men~~ Constables the Town ~~Court~~ Tresurer Thomas wilkins and John filly Jr Samuel Gould John Byxby And Jonathan Byxby are all of them sworn to the faith full discharge of the Town offices that thay are Respectiuely Chosen to for the yeare Ensuing .

At A legall Town meeting held in Boxford May the Twelfth 1725 the Town Chose Insign David peabody Modderator for sd Meeting

2 The Town Chose Joseph Hale thayr Representative to Represent them At the grate And general Court for the yeare Ensuing

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford September the 10th 1725

1 the Town Chose Insign David peabody Modderator for sd Meeting

2 It was put to the vote to see If the Town would Chuse a man to provide the Town with a scoole Masster And It past in the affirmative

3 The Town Chose John Symonds to provide A scoolemaster for the Town the yeare insuing

4 the Towne Chose Joseph Symonds and Thomas willkins to Joyn with a comitty Chosen by Topsfield to view the Bridg over Ipswich River at the south westly side of our Town nere Cavills house to see If it needs Rebuilding And in Case it do; for to doe the worck upon the Towns Cost and Charge

5 The Town Chose Corporall John Andrews to agree with a glashur to mend the glass windows of our meeting house; And to Repair the seats and to do som other small Repair that may be judged needful.

At a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford the 7th day of december 1725 The Town made Choise of Captn Thomas perley moderator for that meeting

2ly The Town voted to alow John Andrews three pound eleven shillings And six pence for Repairing the meeting house

3ly The Town voted to alow Leiutt foster Twelve shillings for his serving as Town Treasurer in the yeare 1724 ; And then the Modderator adjurned the meeting till Tuesday the Twentyfirst day of this instant att Twelve of the Clock to meete att our meeting house

At an adjurnment of said meeting The Town allowed the widdow Woodman Twenty shillings for sweeping the meeting house for 1724 .

2ly The Town voted to alow Jacob Hale five shillings for keeping the widdow westcot from August the 3 to December the 21 this day

3ly The Town voted to give John Rogers 25lb pounds to keep schole the year insuing provided he may be approbated as the Law directs

4ly the Town allowed John Symonds 13 shilling for providing the Town with a schooll master these last 3 months Captn Thomas perley the Modderator attested to the truth of the foresaid vots a bove Entered

This page copied

At a legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March the 8th 1725/6

1 The Town Chose Insign David peabody Modderator for sd meeting

2 The Town chose Joseph Hale Town Clerk for the yeare insuing

3 The Town Chose Joseph Symonds And Beniamin porter Constables for the yeare Ensuing ; 4ly the Town Chose Thomas [illegible] Insign David peabody Robert Andrew Jacob Hale and Thomas Reddington Select men for the yeare Ensuing the Town [illegible] the present select men assessors for the yeare insuing

5 the Town Chose John Andrew Town Treasurer for the yeare insuing

the Town Chose william Bradford John Cole John Kimball [illegible] [illegible] and [illegible]

The Town Chose John Kimbal Zebediah Foster Nathaniel Symonds and Samuel Gould fence viewers for the yeare Ensuing the Town Chose Nathan Peabody Clerk of the market And sealer of waights and measures; The Town also Chose Richard Peabody and Samuel Goodrig Tithing men for the yeare Ensuing; the town Chose John Gollords and Jonathan Bixbee Hogreves for the yeare Ensuing
The persons [illegible] whose names are here [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Samuel [illegible]
[illegible] Zebediah Foster Thomas [illegible] Nathan Peabody
John [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] in Boxford May [illegible] 17[illegible]
At a Legal Town meeting [illegible] Moderator [illegible]
The Town Chose Samuel [illegible] their Representative
2 The Town Chose Nathan Peabody [illegible]
3 [illegible] that they would [illegible]
[illegible] was put to the vote to see if the [illegible]
Town would Chose men to see the work [illegible]
[illegible] The Town [illegible]
[illegible] John [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] His [illegible]
[illegible] at the Town Cost [illegible]
The above copied

The subscribers the Committees Respectively Appointed by The Towns of Ipswitch and Boxford to Preambolate the Line and Renew the Bounds Betweene the sd Towns have accordingly performed the sd service by preambolating the line and Renewing the Bounds a fore sd and haveing more stones to the old heapes on the sd Line as wittness our Hands the third day of November 1725

Thomas Perley
William Bradford
for Boxford

Nathaniell Hart
Jonathon Wade
Phillip Fowller
for Ipswich

The subscribers Being selectt Men and others ~~Being~~ appointed by the selectt men of the Towns of Rowly and Boxford to preambolate the Line betwen sd Towns and met on the Eighth day of this instant June and found all the bounds mentioned in the Records hand as wittnes our Hands dated the 8th of June Anno dom 1726

Jeremiah Perly
Cornelious Balch
Mathew Bosman

Ebinezer [illegible]
Joseph [illegible]
John Hobson

At a Legal Town Metting Held in Boxford July 12º 1726 ;
1 The Town Chose John Symonds moderator for sd metting ; 2ly the Town
uotted to a low seuen pounds fiue shillings to Joseph Symonds and
Thomas wilkins for Building one half of the Bridg ouer Ipswitch
River at the southwordly End of our town neer Cavils House ;
The Town uotted to alow Eight pounds to Jacob Hale of sd Town
for keeping of the widdow presscutt part of the yeare past
The Town uotted to a Low the widdow dorman Two pounds and Ten shil
for sweeping the metting house And keeping the key Two years and
fiue months ; Last past ; The Town allso uotted to a Low daniel
Kenne one pound two shilling And fiue pence for his attendance
and Expences at Ipswich Court in May Last
~~[illegible]~~

At a Legal Town metting held in Boxford March 14 ; 1727
1 The Town Chose Stephen peabody moderator for sd metting
2ly The Town Chose Captn Thomas Perley Joseph Hale
Samuell pickard : Nathaniel Symonds and John how
Selectt men for the year Ensowing The Town also Chose
The selectt men a bove mentioned assessors for the yeare
insowing ; 3ly The Town Chose Joseph Hale Town Clerk
for the yeare Ensowing ; 4ly The Town Chose Joseph Byx
be : And Richard peabody Constables for the yeare Ens
wing ; 5ly The Town Chose John Stiles Junr Thomas
Killam Edward Edward Nichols Nathaniel Perkins and
Samuell Cole Surveiors for the year Ensowing 6ly
The Town Chose John wood Timothy dorman and John
Kimball Tithing men for the yeare Ensowing ; 7ly
The Town Chose Thomas Reddington and John Dorma
n fence uewers for the year Ensowing ; the Town
allso Chose Nathan peabody Clerk of the markett to
seale waights and measures ; the Town allso Chose
Thomas Andrews ; And John Andrews Tarsha hog
Reeves for the yeare Ensowing ; the Town allso Chose
Joseph Symonds Treasurer for sd Town for the year En
sowing allso the Town uoatted to abate the money (65)
That Amos Andrews his head was Rated att in Constables
List ; The peticion of Samuell Symons John How
And frances Eliott with a Leuen or Twelue others
praying that they may Be sett of to Joyn with oth
ers be Longing to the Neibouring Towns to be made
in to a Seppeat Town ; was putt to uoate and ~~ge~~
passed in the negative ; The seuerall officers a boue
Entered are sworn to the faithfull dischard of their seuerall
Respective offices they were Chose to : sauing John wood and Nat
Thomas Andrews and Edward Nickels

At a Legall Town Meeting held in Boxford may the
Twelfth 1727: 1 The Town Choſe Cap^{tn} Thomas perly
Modderator for s^{d} Meeting: 2^{ly} The Town Choſe Lu^{tn}
Thomas perley To ſerue them as Repreſentetiue
At the Generall Court or aſsembly the yeare En
ſueing: 3^{dly} It was put to the voate to ſee If the
Town would giue John Rogers 25 pounds to keep
ſcoole in Boxford the yeare Enſueing in Caſe his
father will giue Leaue And It paſt in the affirmatiue
4^{ly} It was putt to the voate to ſee If the Town would by
The old part of the Barne that ſtands on the parſon
nage farme of william ſmith And It paſt in the
Affirmitiue: 5^{ly} It was put to the voate to ſee If
The Town will giue william ſmith: 15 pounds: for the
whole Barne that ſtands on the parſonag farme
And It paſt in the affermatiue

At a Legall Town Meeting held in Boxford: June 16th 1727
1 The Town Choſe John Stiles Modderator for s^{d} Meeting:
2^{ly} the Town Choſe Joſeph Hale And Steuen peabod: to
appeare in the Towns Behalf at the grate and Gene
rall Court now ſitting in Boſton to uſe al Lawfull
Indeuours to preuent the prayer of the petition of
francis Elliot Daniell Bond and Edward Nichols and others to be set of [illegible] our town from
Being granted

At a Lawfull Town Meeting held in Boxford Nouember 10 1727
1 The Town Choſe Thomas Jewett Modderator for s^{d} Meeting:
2 The Town Choſe Stephen peabody to ſerue them as Repreſenta
tiue to ſerue them at the grate and generall Court:
3 It was putt to the voate to ſee If the Town would abate the
peoples head mony: that Liue to the weſterly ſide of Beach Brook
And It paſt in the negatiue   This page copied.

At A Legall Town Meeting held in Boxford december 15th
1727 the Town Choſe Cap^{tn} Thomas perleys Moddera
tor for s^{d} Meeting the Town voated to alow the widdow
Martha dorman, two pound: fo^{r} ſweeping the meeting ho^{u}
And keeping the key; 2^{dly} the Town voated to alow
Leu^{tn} Thomas perley won pound 1^{s}-9^{d} (01-01-09
for attendance at Salem Court when the Town was
preſented for want of a ſcole maſter: 3^{dly} the Town voted
to alow Steuen peabod two pounds for his jurny and at
Tendance at the Generall Court in June Laſt 02 00

Then the Town adiourned the meeting till next
Tuesday Com fortnight folowing
The Town mett on the 26th Currant to which Time the meeting
was Adiourned to: 1 The Town voated to alow ſamuell ſymonds
five pounds ſeventeene ſhillings —— 05–17–00
for his Exſpences And time in attending at fower Courts:
in the Towns Buiſneſs: 2dly the Town voated to alow ſamuell
foster Town Treaſurer Twenty ſhillings for ſervice don the Tow
in that office: 3dly The Town voted to alow Dannill Kenne
one pound Three ſhillings And five pence —— 01–03–5
for his Exſpences And Time ſpent in Attending at Court
in the Towns Buiſneſs; 4thly The Town voated to abatte
the ſeverall ſums that nathanniell danford Edmon Blak
william Tiller And Amos foster: was ſett at in the ſeverall
Lists that were Comitted to Ephraim peabody a formor Constable:
To gather a mounting in the whole to —— 04–01–04
5thly The Town agreed And voated that the ſelectt men ſhould
make a Town Rate amounting to the ſum of one hundred
pounds for to defray Town Charges: 6thly It was putt to
The voate to ſee If the Town would abate the petiſioners
that moue to be ſett of from our town to joyn with others
to be a ſeperate Townſhip: Thair proportion to the min
iſtry Rate: for the yeare Enſuing And It paſsd in the neg
atiue
It was putt To voate to ſee If the Town would alow Joseph Hale
~~Twenty~~ fourty ſhillings for: ~~for~~ his: attendance And Exſpences: at the
Generall Court in June Last in the Towns Buiſneſs And It paſt
in The negatiue

At a legall Towne meeting held in Boxford march 12th
1728: 1: The Towne Chose ſtephen peabody Modderator for
ſaid meeting 2dly The Towne Chose Joseph Hale Thomas =
Comings Jacob ſmith Timothy ſtiles And moses Tiller ſe
lectt men for the yeare Enſuing 3 The Town Alſo Chose
The ſelectt men aboue named Aſseſsors for the yeare
Enſuing 4thly ye Town Chose Joseph Hale Town Clerk;
for the yeare Enſuing 5thly The Towne Chose Rob
bert Andrews And nathaniell perkins Constables for ye
The yeare Enſuing 6thly Luke; Hovey Joseph Hale Jr
nathaniell ſymonds And frances Elliott Junr was
thly Chose ſurvayors of highways for the yeare Enſuing
7 — Timothy dorman And Jacob wood was Chose Tithe
ing men for the yeare Enſuing
[illegible]

8thly John Byxbe was Choſe Sealer of Lether for the year inſuing Nathen peabody was Choſe Clerk of the markitt to ſeale weights And meaſurs (Thomas Reddington And John ſtiles Junr was Choſe fence viewers for the yeare Enſuweng Amos perly Jacob perly Junr John Hovey And Jonathan Sher Joſeph Curtice And ſamuel Gould was Choſe Hogreves for The yeare Enſuing (and Joſeph ſymonds was Choſe Treaſurer for ſd Town for the yeare Enſuing

nextly Whare as The ſelect men of Boxford to witt Jeremiah perly Thomas Reddington and others Laid out a privett way over George Bixbys Land And over ſtephen peabodys Land by the Lower End of the fower mile pond To Andover Roade in the yeare 1722 (& in the very place whare the Town had formerly voated to witt on the 27th of october 1721 That they would have no Town high way Layed out upon the Towns Coſt And Charge (And the Town have induſtriouſly indeavoured by thair attorneys at Every Court ſince whare the ſd way have bin in agetatyon to prevent the Charge thare of being Layed on our Town It was put to the voate to ſee If the Towne would null And diſs Continnew the above ſd way It being unneſseſsary for the Comon good of our Towne And It paſt in the affermetive

10thly It was put to the voate to ſee If the Towne would ſett of The Twoo Ends of our Towne That have petiſsioned The Town This day to be ſett of with thair Lands To all intents And purpoſes and It paſt in the affermetive (The Towne officers Choſe as above ſd to ſerve for the yeare Enſuing are all ſworn to the faith full diſcharge of Thaire ſeverall Reſpective offices: Exſept moses Tiller And Jacob wood

---

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford April 2d 1728 1 the Town Choſe Ensn ſteph peabody moderator for the ſd meeting

John wood deſired that his deſent might be Entered a gainſt the Towns proceeding to the Choiſe of truſtees to Receive the Towns proportion of the ſixty thouſand pound out of the Treaſurie in as much as the act for granting the ſame Js not as yett Come to hand which he ſuppoſes ſhould be the Rule to Regulate the meeting

[illegible] copied

2dly It was put to the voate To ſee If the Town would accept of our proportion of the ſixty thouſand pound granted the Laſt ſeſsions of the Generall Court To be proportioned to the ſeverall Towns in this provin

And It paſt in the afermetive: 3dly The Towne Choſe
mr ſtephen peabody mr Joseph ſymonds And mr John Andrews
Junr: for their Truſtees to Take out our proportion of the
a bove: ſd ſixty thouſand pounds a greable to the act of
The generall Court (4thly It was voated that: the truſtees
ſhould Lett no man have more then Twenty pounds of
the a bove ſd mony nor non a Leſs ſum then five pound
5thly It was put to the voate to ſee If the town would alow
the Truſtees in Caſe there ſhould be any Bils of Creddit
Left in their hands. after one month Is Exspired after
one month Is Exspired after the firſt Letting out of ſd
bils To Lett ſuch as have had Twenty pounds have more
not Exceeding Twenty poundes and It paſt in the after
metive
And the a bove ſaid: ~~ff~~ mr ſtephen peabody mr Joseph
ſymonds And mr ~~Joseph~~ John Andrews: are ſworne
to the faith full diſcharge of the afore ſd truſt:

At a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford: may 15th 1728
The Town Choſe ſamuell ſymonds moderator for ſd meeting.
The Town Choſe Joseph Hale to ſerve for And Repreſent
them At the grate And generall Courtt for the yeare Curant
The town alſo Choſe Thomas Comings Robert Andrews And
Jacob Hale a Comittee to Auditt: the Comittees accounts that
was Imployed: by the town to Repair mr Rogers his houſe
It was alſo put to the voate to ſee If the town would Exchange
the dowlys of our Lands And meadows that Lys in Andover for the
dowlys of their Lands And meadows that Lys in our town And
It paſt in the negative

At a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford July 10th 1728
1 The Town Choſe Moses Tiler Moderator for ſd meeting
2 It was putt to the voate to ſee If the Town would Give
mr Rogers Thirty pounds in Bills of Creddit and It paſt
in the affermetive
This page copied.
3 It was put to the voate to ſee If the Town would Chooſe
David foster their ſcoole maſter for this preſent yeare and
It paſt in the affermetive
4 It was putt to the voate to ſee If the Town would: abate the
ſeverall ſums: that John Chadwicks ſons head was ſett at in
Conſtable porters Liſts: he Being under Eage when the Rats
was made: And It paſt in the affermetive
5 It was put to the voate to ſee If the town would abate ye
the ſeverall ſums: that Joſiah Blacks head was ſett at in
Conſtable porters Liſts he being out of town when the
Rats was made and It paſt in the affermetive

At a Legall Town metting held in Boxford december 9th
1728: the Town Chose Stephen peabody modderator
for sd mettin: It was putt to the voate to see If the
Town would adiourn the metting unto monday next
at one of the Clock and It past in the affermetive
and the ~~Town~~ metting was adiourned accordingly

December 16th 1728 the Town mett and It was put to the
voate to se If the Town would adiourn the metting
unto monday next at one of the clock and It pas
in the affermetive

December 23th 1728 The Town mett and It was putt to
The voate: to see If the Town would alow the comitt
account that was Chose: By the Town: to Repair mr
Rogers his house To witt John Andrews Benjamin porter
and Thomas Reddington The said account amounted to
ninty nine pounds sixteen shillings and three pence
and It past in the affermetive 99–16–03

2ly It was put to the voate to see If the Town would a Low
Stephen peabody Twenty shillings for service don at the
Court By in deavouring to prevent the Town Being
find for want of a scole master and It past in the
Affermetive —— 01–00–00

3ly It was putt to the voate To see If the Towon would
allow Joseph Hale Twoo pounds: for service don at
The grate and Jenerall Court in June 1727: and
It past in The affermetive —— 02–00–00

4ly It ~~was~~ put to the voate To see If the Town would
order the assessors to Levy a Town Rate of sixty
nine pounds to defray Town Charges and It past
in the affermetive —— 69–00–00

The Town made Choise of Jacob Smith to take care
of the metting hous dore: and provid a good Lock for the
East dore: this page copied

At a Legal Town metting held in Boxford march 11
1729. the Town Chose Stephen peabody moderator for sd
metting: Stephen Peabody, Jams Curtice, Jacob Smith
Leiut Jacob porter and John Stils Junr are Chosen
Select men and assessors for the yeare Ensewing
3: The Town Chose Joseph Hale Town Clerk for the yeare
Ensewing + the Town Chose John Andrews Junr and
Joseph Hale Junr Constables for the yeare Ensewing
Ezekiell Jewett John Kimbal Samuell Gould Junr
and Thomas Andrews are Chosen surveyors for
the yeare Ensewing

Richard Kimball and John wood are Chosen Tithing
men for the yeare Ensuing; Thomas Reddington
and Jonathan peabody are Chosen fence viewers for the
yeare Ensuing John Byxbe Is Chosen sealer of lether
the Town Chose nathan peabody sealer of waights and
measures Ephraim Kimball John Killam and Richard
peabody was Chose hogreeves for the yeare Ensuing
Joseph Symonds was Chosen Treasurer for the sd Town
for the yeare Ensuing
It was putt to the voate to see If the town would Ratefy and
Confirm a privat way from Jacob perleys Land down to John
woods house, as It was formerly Layed out to the meeting house
and It past in the negetive   It was put to the voate
to se If the town would Ratefy and Confirme a privat
way from Andover Line as It is now Intrened down by the [illegible]
drows's to Topsfield Line and It past in the negetive
The Town officers before named are all sworne to the
faithfull discharge of their severall Respective offices
John wood John Stile and Richard Kimbal and Joseph
Young   John [illegible] is sworne
[illegible]
At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March 2th 1729 the town
[illegible] Capt Thomas perly moddrator for sd meeting

At a Legal Town meeting held In Boxford may 12th 1729
Lieut Jacob perley moddarator for sd meting
1 The Town Chose [illegible] Joseph Hale their Representative to serve
2 The Town Chose [illegible] General Court to be holden at salem
[illegible] at the voate [illegible]
3 The Town voated [illegible] Timothy Dorman Thomas Comings
Thomas Reddington Lieut Jacob perley Jacob Smith Isaac
Curtice and John Stiles five 28lb 1s to make up to them
the mony that was taken from them by Execution
28lb 1s 0d
March 14th 1729 This page copied.

The coppie of a warrant   Boxford october the 6th 1729
To Joseph Hale Constable of Boxford you are Required
in his majestys name to warne al the inhabitants on the
north side of our town that are qualified according to
Law to voate in town Meetings to meet at our meeting
house on the third Tuesday of october instant at one
of the Clock in the after noone 1ly to see if the Town
will Raise our Reverend Minister sallery forty pound
more or Less yearly which addition to rise and falle
in proportion to the Rising and falling of the value
of province Bills and when provision shall be
com as Cheape as when he settled among us then
the said addition to abate
2ly Being desired by a number of the inhabitants of [illegible]
to put the following Article into the warrant for the [illegible]

That to se If the Town will Raise our Reuerend minis
ters sallery from Eighty pounds a yeare to 130 a yeare more
or Less as the Town shall think fit and Bring It to a sarti
ty so that both minister And people may be safe and foras
much as our prouince Bills are so depreciated that tw
nty shillings of them will purchas but one ounce of
silver to giue what they please for the yeare Ensuin
and so many pounds as they shall giue for the yeare insu
wing the equiualent of so many ounces of siluer to be
paid him yearly in such specia as shall pass for a me
dium of trade during the time that he goes on the work
of the ministry in our towne prouided that he giue up to
the town all his Right and Interest in the parsonage farm
that he is in possession of in our Town

3ly To say how Big the Town Rate shall be and to allow bils
of Charge and to say what shall be don about Thos gallo
and to Chuse a man or men to build a pound and to se
If the town will Chuse a Comittee to settle the way from
Mr Andrews his barn to Topsfield Line and to agree with the
owners of the Land and house of said not to make Return
to us at time And place. Jacob Smith, Stephen Peabody
James Curtice John Stiles Selectmen of Boxford

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford october 21st
1729 (1 the Town Chose Leutn Jacob Pearly modderator
for said meeting (2ly It was put to the voate to se
If the Town would Raise our Reuerend ministers sal
lary forty pounds yearly which addision to Rise and fal
in proportion to the Rising and falling of the valleu of
prouince Bils And when prouince bils shall becom as ch
eape as when he settled among us then the said addi
tion to abate And It past in the affirmetiue
3ly It was put to the voate to see If the Town would allow
Constable John Andrews Twenty shilling for serving the
Town as Treasurer for one yeare And fifteene shillin
and Eight pence for Carrying Thomas gallop out of Town
and it past in the affirmatiue
4ly It was put to the voate to see If the town would allow
Jacob Smith four shillings for a Journy to Salem for a
Coppy of the warrant by which Thomas gallop
was warned out of Town and It past in the affirme
tiue

At a Legall Town Meeting held in Boxford March 10 172 3
1 The town Chose John Symonds Modderator for sd meeting
2ly The Town Chose Joseph Hale Joseph Symonds =
Leutn Thomas Pearley Thomas Andrews And John wood
Select men for the yeare Ensewing the Town
Also Chose the present select = men assessors
for the yeare Ensewing
This pa copied

3ly The Town Choſe Joseph Hale Town Clarck for the year Enſ-
4thly The Town Choſe Nathaniel Symonds and Samuel Cole Conſtables
for The yeare Enſowing The town Choſe Thomas Redington
and Richard Kimball Tything men for the yeare Enſowing
The Town alſo Choſe Jonathan Peabody And John Gorman
fence viewers for the yeare Enſowing The Town Choſe
Luke Hovey Samuel Foſter Matthew Bortmon Nathan Peab-
ody John Andrews Surveyors of high ways for the
yeare Enſowing: John Buſwell the Jun and Joseph Curtice are
Choſen hogreeves for the yeare Enſowing John Byxbe
was Choſen Sealer of Leather And John Gorman was
Choſen Sealer of weights and Measure The town alſo Choſe
Samuel Goodridg to keep the meeting house key and to sweep and
take care of the Meeting hous dores Joseph Symonds was Choſen
pound Keeper for the yeare Enſowing And in as much as Thomas
Gates is Returned back again into our town after he was
warned to depart out of sd Town and Caryed out by the Consta-
ble by vertue of a warrent from a Justice of the peace as
the Law directs the town have Choſen Cornt Stephen Peabo-
dy to proſecute the said Thomas Gates as a vagabon or to
proſecute the affaire in any other method as he shall think
proper to prevent the Charge of the said Gates's support
for the future being laid on our Town It was put to the vote
to see if the Town would impower the select Men to draw what Mo-
ney out of the treaſury thay shal think needful to defray the Charg
of the above said proſecution And It paſt in the afermetive
It was putt to the voate to see if the town would alow the
widdow Gorman two pounds ten shilings for keeping the meting
hous key and sweeping the sd hous the two Laſt years paſt and
It paſt in the affermetive The above copied
The perſons a bove named are ſworn to the seueral offices
they were choſen to of whom an oath was Required ex-
cepting Richard Kimbal Thomas Reddington and Samuel
Foſter
March 30th 1730 agreable to order the subscri-
bers apointed by the select men of Boxford to pre-
ambalate the Line between Ipswich and Boxford
mett Thomas Berry Esqr Mr Increace How and Phi-
lemon Deane And preambelatted said Line and
Renewed sd bounds by Laying stones and marking
trees

Thomas Berry
Increace How
Philemon Deane
for Ipswich

Thomas Fowler
Jeremiah Perley
Matthew Bortmon
for Boxford

At a Legall Town meting held in Boxford may 13th 173
1 The Town chose Joseph Hale Thaire Representetive to ser
them in the grate And Jenerall Court to be holden at
Cambridge the 27th of may Curant
2 the Town Chose Stephen peabody moderator for the preas
meting (3dly It was put to the uoate to see If the to
would null the privat way that was formerly Lay
out throw doctr david woods field by his housse that was
formerly Nathaniell peabodys And It past in the affer
tive (4thly It was putt to the uoate to see If the town wo
Directt the select men to Lay out another way to acom
date that naibour hood And It past in the Negetive (5th
It was putt to the uoate to see if the town would Chuse
a Comittee to Joyne with such as Topsfield shall Chuse and
Impower to settle the line betwixt Topsfield and Boxf
And It past in the affermetive (The Town Chose
Leutn Thomas pearley Mr John symonds And Captn Thomas
pearly to Attend the above sd service And have Impower
thereto settle and Renew the bound betwixt the sd Towne
according to the Resolve of the generall Court (It wa
put to the uoate to see If the town would Lay all tho
famelys that dwell on the south side of fry brook in Clud
ing stephen peabody And Joseph [illegible] to the south si
of our Town and It past in the affermetive

This page copied.

At a Legall Town Meting held in Boxford December
14th 1730 the Town Chose Timothy Dorman Modera
for sd meting It was put to the uoate to see If the
Town would build a new Meting house and It pa
in the Negetive (3dly It was put to the uoate to
If the Town would in Large the Meting hous
and It past in the negetive
4 It was putt to the uoate to see If the town wou
Repair the meting house and It past in the
affermetive (5thly It was put to the uoat
to see If the town would alow John Stiles Tw
shillings for mending the seats in the meting h
and It past in the affermetive
6thly the Town Chose nathan peabody Treasurer for the
yeare Curant 7thly the town voated that ther
should be a town Rate made of one hundr
pound to defray Town Charges
nathen peabody was sworn to the faithfull discharg
of the office of Treasurer for sd Town

Att A Legal Town Meeting held in Box
March ye 9th 1730/31 the Town choſe Timothy
Dorman Moderator for ſaid Meeting
2 The Town choſe Thomas Redington Town Cl
for ye year enſuing.
3 The Town choſe Joſeph Symonds Stephen Peab
Thomas Cummings Jacob Smith and Samuel
Foster Selectmen and Aſſeſsors for the year en
4 The Town choſe Samuel Pickard and Leiut Thom
Perley Conſtables for the year enſuing.
5 The Town choſe Nathaniel Perkins and Capt Jo
Tyler Tythingmen for ye year enſuing
6 They choſe Leiut Jacob Perley Town Treaſurer fo
the year enſuing
7 They choſe John Dorman Sealealer of weights &
Meaſures for ye year enſuing
8 They choſe John Byxby Sealer of Leather for th
year enſuing
9 They choſe Caleb Brown Joſeph Eames Robert
Andrews and Jacob Pearley jur Surveyers of way
for the year enſuing
10 The Town choſe Jonathan Peabody and Jonathan
Byxby Fence veiwers for the year enſuing
11 The Town choſe James Curtis and Oliver Andrews
Hog-reves for ye year enſuing
12 put to vote to ſee if ye Town would free the
north end of our Town beyand Moſes Tylers of their
Mineſter Rate and it paſt in the neggitive
13 They put to vote to ſee if ye Town would free
the upper end aforeſaid of their head money of ſaid
Rate and it paſt in the neggitive
14 The Town put to vote to ſee if they would exemp
the ſaid upper end of the Town from any charge to
wards ye repairing of Boxford meeting Houſe and it pas
in the neggitive
15 They put to vote to ſee if the Town would se
off ſuch part of our Town as lies above the
following line (viz) from a white oak tree ſtandin
in Andover line between deer Meadow and Rock br
Meadow thence Northeaſterly to the upper end of
pond. Then on a ſtreight line to a white oak tree
in Rowley line called Royers's tree and it paſt in
the neggitive
16 Voted to null the private way that was former
[illegible]

formerly laid out from Thomas Andrews Barn to Nathan Byxbys Land over sd Andrews Land
It was also put to vote to see if the Town would confirm the private way from Thomas Andrews barn betwixt said Andrews's Land & Samuel Smiths Land to Nathan Byxbys Land which way was Layd out by the Selectmen of Boxford in March 1730 and past in ye affirmative
It was likewise put to vote to see if the Town would have a pound in the Town and past in the affirmative
The Town also chose John Stiles Junr and Samuel Goodridge to build said pound
Also voted to have said pound sett near Samuel Fosters barn

Boxford March 17th 1729/30

Inasmuch as there was formerly a private way laid out from Thomas Andrews his Barn in Boxford over part of his Land near his said Barn Southeasterly to Nathan Byxbys Land near a great Rock that is betwixt said Andrews and Byxbys Land. It proving a great damage to said Andrews we the subscribers have removed or turned the said way as followeth. Beginning at or near the said Andrews his Barn, thence to turn up the Hill as the old path now leads Southeasterly betwixt Samuel Smith's Land and the said Andrews his Land till it comes to a Stake with Stones about it which is the corner Bounds betwixt ye said Andrews Smith and Byxby thence turning Southwardly on the westerly side of said Bounds on upon the said Andrews's Land at the corner so on to the path that leads a long betwixt a pond-hole and a Hill and so on till it meets with a private way laid out by Topsfield Selectmen in said Byxbys field. The said way is to lie two Rods wide in every part of it

Joseph Hale
Thomas Perley
Joseph Symonds
} the Selectmen of sd Town

This page copied

Boxford

[illegible]

Know all men By theſe preaſents that I John Rogers of Boxford
in the County of Eſsex in New England Clerk have Remiſed Releaſed
And for Ever quitt Claimed And by theſe preaſents doe for me my heirs
Executors And administrators and Every of us Clearly and absolutly
Remiſe Releaſe and for Ever quitt Claime unto the town of Boxford all
and all maner of arrearages that may any wais be dew to m[illegible] of my
yearly ſalery ſince I ſettled in the work of the Miniſtry in Boxford on
the account of the differance betwene mony and bills of Creddit
untill october 21 1729: at which time the town: made an Addiſion
to my ſalery of 40 pounds yearly In witneſs whareof I have
here unto ſett my hand and ſeal this 12th day of may in the yeare
of our Lord 1736

John Rogers

Signed ſealed and delivered
in preſence of
Jonathan Foster
Nathaniel Rogers

April 5th 1731 all ye officers choſen by ye
Town on March ye 9th last at our Annual
Town Meeting have ſworn to ye diſcharge of
their reſpective offices accept Capt. John Tyler.
Joſeph Symonds. James Curtis and Jonathan
Byxby. May 14th 1731 James Curtis ſwore to
the diſcharge of his office

Att a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford
May 14 1731
1 the Town choſe Lt Jacob pearley Moderator for
ſaid Meeting
2 the Town choſe Capt Joſeph Hale to ſerve
as Repreſentative at ye Great and General
Court for that year
3 they choſe Lt Jacob pearley to ſerve on the
Granjury at ye ſuperiour Court at Ipſwich
on ye 18th of May currant
4 They choſe Richard peabody and Thomas Red
ington to ſerve on ye Jury of Trials at sd Court
5 The Town choſe and Impowred Lt Thomas perley
and Capt Thomas pearley and John Andrews
to ſettle the Line between Topsfield and Boxford
from the apple-tree in Capt pearleys field and so
throughout all the Bounds ackording to ye Reſolve
of the General Court till it comes to John
Andrews's Dam near Thomas Goulds houſe: and from
ſaid Dam on a ſtreight line to the fishing-
brook and there to perfix bounds in the place wher
our ſaid Committee ſhall agree with a Committee of
Topsfield for that purpoſe. This page copied

We whoſe names are underwritten being
a Committee choſen and Impowered by the
Towns of Topsfield and Boxford Reſpectively
to ſettle the Bounds between Topsfield and
Boxford according to the last Reſolve of the
General Court Anno 1707 have accordingly ſettled
the Line between ſaid Topsfield and Boxford
from the Appletree in Capt pearleys field
to a Stake and heap of Stones at the South
eaſterly corner of Mr Bakers farm now in Box
ford and from thence to a Dam called Andrews's
Dam near Mr Thomas Gouldſ Houſe. and from

from thence being the place where the
water now runs under said Dam thence Southerly
to a stake and heap of stones by the fishing
brook on the easterly side of the revilet
running into said Brook. And then as the
said Brook runs into the River called Ipswich
river. Then up said River to middletown line
Dated Topsfield June ye 17th 1731

John Hovey
Thomas Pearley
Thomas Gould
Thomas Pearley Jur
John Curtis
John Andrew

This page copied.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held in Box
ford the 26th day of November 1731:
1 The Town chose Leiut. Jacob Pearley
Moderator for said Meeting
2 The Town chose Deacon Nathan Pea
body Nathaniel Symonds and Thomas
Redington to meet with a Commitee
of Midletown and Impowered them to
settle the line between said Midletown
and Boxford according to the act of the
General Court and to make monuments
between the two out side bounds according
to the said Commitee discretion. And if
the Comitees of the said two Towns agree
thereto to Imply a Surveyer in said
service upon the Towns cost and charge
3 voted to alow Leiut Jacob Pearley eleven
Shillings six whereof for money he paid
when Town Treasurer more then he
received of the Constables and the other
five for going to Newbury Court abou

a busineſs concerning Thomas Gallup Also voted to allow Leiut Thomas Pearley for writing a deed and other trouble about gitting said deed Signed. And for takeing out a Coppie of the General Courts Resolve and for time Spent in Settleing the line with Topsfield thirteen Shillings

4 voted that the Select men Should make a Rate of forty pounds to defray the Town charges for the year ensuing

5 The Town chose Richard Kimball to build such a pound as Topsfield hath & to git it finished by the tenth of April next and to have it Sett where it was voted it Should be on March ye 9th 1730/31

This page copied

Boxford Decr. 10th 1731

We the Subſcribers being Commitees appointed to Settle the Line between Boxford and Middleton, And in complience with Said Service we the Subſcribers met on the 9th and tenth days of December 1731 and agreed on a maple with rocks about it near Ipswich river at the lower end of a Meadow called foard Meadow for one bounds according to the act of the General Court Then runing Norwesterly to a black oak markt with Stones about it soon to a black oak markt with Stones about it. Then to another black oak then to a white oak. then to a black oak. Then to a heap of Rocks then to a white oak then to a black oak Stump which was a known ranging bounds between andover & Boxford according to the Said act of the

the Genaral Court All which aforesaid bounds we mutually agreed on and acknowlidged as pertition bounds between said two Towns Witness our hands

Nathan Peabody
Samuel Symonds
Joseph Knight
Nathaniel Symonds
Tho^{s} Redington
Fran^{s} Peabody

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford Jan^{r} y^{e} 20th 1731/2

1 The Town chose D^{r} David Wood Moderator for s^{d} Meeting

2 The Town chose Cornet Stephen Peabody and Thomas Redington to Supply Robert Willis and his wife with necessarys for their comfurtable Subsistance till our Annual Town meeting in March next upon the Towns cost and charge and likewise to do their endeavour to secure what Estate they have from Imbeselment till said Town-Meeting

3 Voated to abate Nathan Towns of all his Rates that is unpaid in Constable John Andrews lists

This page copied.

At a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford march 14 17[illegible]
1 The Town Choſe Stephen peabody moddrator for ſd mee-
ting 2ly the Towne Choſe Joseph Hale Town Clerk for
the yeare Enſewing
3 The town Choſe Joseph Eames and Thomas Reddington
Conſtables for the yeare Enſewing 4ly the town Choſe
Leutn Jacob pearley Robert Andrews Joseph Hale Junr
Zebediah foster and John Byxbe ſelectmen and
Aſſeſſers for the yeare Enſewing 5ly the Town Choſe
Captn Thomas pearly George Carlton and Timoth dorman
ſurvayers of high ways for the the yeare Enſewing
6ly The town Choſe decon Timothy foster and John Kimboll tith
ing men for the yeare Enſewing 7ly Jonathen peabody
and John dorman was Choſe fenceviewers for the yeare Enſew
ing 8ly Thomas Andrews Samuel gould John webster and
Joseph Steenne are Choſen Hogreves for the yeare En
ſewing John Byxbe Choſen ſealer of Leather for the year
Enſewing John dorman is Choſe ſealers of waights and
meaſurs for the yeare Enſewing the Town Choſe Leutn
Jeremiah pearley Treaſurer for ſd town for the year
Enſewing It was put to the voate to ſee If the
Town would alow the Truſtees of the Towne
part of the 50000 lb Lone to witt Captn Thomas
pearley Leutn Thomas pearley And Joseph Hale
fifteene pounds for thaire ſarvice in mannage
ing that affaire And It paſt in the afermetive
It was allſo putt to the voate to ſee If the Towne
would Chuſe overſeers of the pore And It paſt
in the Negetive

At a Legall Town meetting held in Boxford may 22
1732 the Town Choſe Stephen peabody mod
errator for ſd meetting
2ly The Town Choſe Joseph Hale to Repreſent
them in the Grate And Generall Court to be conve
ned held And kept att the Town houſe in Boston
on the Laſt ~~tueſday~~ wednesday in May Currant
3ly The Town voated to allow Thomas Redington
fower pounds ſixſhillings and nine pence for his
ſupplying of Robert willie with provisions
And other Neceſſarys for ſom time paſt and
till the 22d may Currant
4ly The Town voated to alow Thomas Reddington
nine ſhillings decon Nathen peabody And na
thaniell Symonds ſeven ſhillings Each for aſſi
ſting in ſettleing the Line betwene Boxford and
Middleton [illegible]

5ly The Tow voatted to Alow Cap^{tn} Thomas perly and Corper^{al} John Andrews three shillings Each for Aſsisting in setling the Line Betwixt Topsfield And Boxford

6thly It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would Repaire the Metting houſs And It paſt in the Affermetive

7thly The Town Choſe Mr John symonds to Repaire our Meetting houſe upon the Towns Coſt and Charge. 8ly: It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would Clabord the Twoo Ends and fore side of the Meetting houſe And take down the tarrit And Cloſe the place wheare It stood And mak new Caſements whare thay are needed: And Repaire the glaſse And It paſt in the Affermetive.

9ly The Town Choſe: John Wood John Kimball and Timothy dorman to seate our metting houſ

10ly The Town voatted to alow samuell foster Jun^{r} Eight pounds ten shillings for building and finishing of a pound: 08—10—00

The Town Choſe samuell foster Ju^{nr} pound keeper for the yeare Enſewing

Decon Timothy foster was Choſe overſeer of the pore   The above copied.

To the select men of Andover Gentlemen we whose nams are subscribed haue met this 25th day of Apriell 1732 And haue renewed the Bounds from the Black oak stump according to the Records of Each town Excep~~tt the~~ 43 bounds northword from Robinsons Barne And Excep~~t the~~ yellow oake by John peabodys as witt ness our hands

Beniamin barker   Job Tyler
Sam^{ll} Barker   Aron Kimbal
Sam^{ll} Barker Jun^{r} John Bixbe

the following copied.

At a Legall town metting held in Boxford November 20th 1732; the town Chose Lieut Jacob Perley moderator for s^{d} metting

2 It was put to the voate to see If the town would alow Ephraim Stils won pound fiue sh for mending the metting hous glasse windows [illegible] It past in the Affermetive

2 It was put to the voate to see iff the town would abate ^Ezphraim Smith won pound three an seuenpence that his son daniells head was Rated at the Lists being finesht after his death and It past in the afermetive

3 the town voatted to direct the Assesors to make a town Rate of forty pound to defray town Charges for the yeare Ensewing

---

Att a Legal Town meeting held in Boxford the thirteenth day of March 1733

1 The Town chose John Symonds Moderator for the day

2 They chose Thomas Redington Town Clerk for the year ensuing

3 The Town chose Cornt Stephen peabody, Nathaniel Symonds, Lt Jeremiah pearley, Jonathan Foster and Samuel Gould Selectmen for the year ensuing

4 The town chose the above sd Select men Assessors for the year ensuing

5 The Town chose Jonathan peabody and Francis Wooster Constables for the year ensuing

6 The Town chose Daniel Wood, John Kimball, John Wood, Jonathan Byxby and John Gould ~~fence viewers~~ Surveyers of ways for the year ensuing

7 The Town chose Jonathan Kimball and Joseph Symonds Tything Men for the year ensuing

8 The Town chose Anthony Attwood and John Buswell Fence viewers for the year ensuing

9 the Town chose John Byxby Sealer of Leather for the year ensuing

10 The Town chose John Dorman Sealer of weights and Measures for the year ensuing

11 The Town chose Ezekiel Jewet, Matthew Butman Oliver Andrews and Jeremiah Foster Hog reives for the year ensuing

12 The Town chose Lt Jeremiah pearley Town Treasurer for the year ensuing

This page copied.

13 The Town choſe John Kimball to Serve on the Granjury for the year enſuing; and Nathan Eames and John Andrews Jur to Serve on the Jury of Trial at ye Inferiour Court at Ipswich on the last teuſday of March inſtant

14 Allowed Capt Thomas Pearley twenty Shillings and Leiut Thomas Pearley eight Shillings for gitting adeed executed, that was given for the Land which Mr John Roger Improves. Also allowed Leiut Jacob Pearley four Shillings for taking care of Robert Willice. And allowed Joseph Symonds, John Wood, James Curtis and John Buxby four Shillings to each of them for Service done at Salem to prevent Thomas Gallup from coming to a Town charge

15 Voted to pay the Repreſentitive Six Shillings per day out of the Town Treaſurie according to the former act of the General Court

16 It was put to vote whither the Town would free thoſe Inhabitants that live above the Widow Ruth Tylers from their Miniſterial charge either in part or in whole and it past in ye negitive

17 The Town choſe Jacob Smith, John Andrews & Thomas Andrews a Committee to Reckon with our former Truſtees which let out our Towns part of the fifty Thouſand pounds Loan money

This page copied

We the Subſcribers being appointed to pre ambulate and renew the bounds between Topſfield and Boxford accordingly met on the fourth day of May 1733 and renewed ye bounds, beginning at ye appletree in Capt pearleys field to a Stake and heap of Stones at ye Southeasterly corner of Mr Bakers Farm now in Boxford; and from thence to a Damm called Andrews Damm near to Mr Thomas Goulds Houſe and from thence being the place where the water now runs under Said Damm thence southerly to a Stake and heap of Stones by the fiſhing-Brook on ye Easterly side of the Revelet runing into sd Brook & then as sd Brook runs into the river called Ipswich river, then up said river to Middleton Line

Boxford men
Thomas pearley
Jeremiah pearley
Nathnael Symonds

Topsfield Men
Joseph Andrews
Tobijah perkins
John Wilds

The following part of page copied.

Att a Legal Town meeting held at Boxford on the 9th of May 1733

1 The Town choſe Capt Joseph Hale Moderator
2 The Town choſe Stephen peabody to ſerve on the Granjury on ye third teuſday of this Instant may at ye ſuperiour Court at Ipswich
3 The Town choſe Job tyler and Joseph Symonds to ſerve on the Jury of of Trials at sd Court
4 The Town choſe Ezekiel Jewett to ſerve as Conſtable in ye Room of Francis Wooster who Refuſed to ſerve and paid his five pound

Att a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxfor November ye 27th 1733

1 It was put to vote to ſee if the Town wou allow the account or Reckoning of Jaco Smith John Andrews and Thomas Andrews with Capt Tho. Pearley Capt Joseph Hale & Leiut. Thomas Pearley former Truſtees, concerning their letting the Towns lone money and it past in the affirmitive

2 Voted to allow Samuel Goodridge thirty Shillings for taking care of the Meetinghou

3 voted to allow Jacob Smith John Andrews and Thomas Andrews nineteen Shillings for their trouble in Reckoning with the above ſaid Truſtees

4 voted that the Aſseſsors ſhall lay a Rate of fifty pounds to defray our Town charges for the year enſuing

5 put to vote to ſee if the Town would allow twenty pounds to ye Inhabitants liveing at ye upper end of our Town toward maintaining a miniſter the enſuing winter and it past in the Negitive

6 Voted to allow John Wood four Shillings for returning warrants of persons being warned out of Town The above copied

We the Subſcribers Decr. 10th 1733

We the Subſcribers being Selectmen & others appointed by the Selectmen of the Towns of Rowley & Boxford to preamboulate the line between sd Towns met on ye 10th day of December and then did find the bounds between sd Towns and Renewed ſome of the bounds &c as witneſs our hands

Jeremiah Pearley, Ezekiel Jewet, Amos Pearley — persons appointed by ye Select men of Boxford

Moses Plats, John Hobson, Thomas Lambert — Select men of Rowley

Eſsex Decr 18 1733

We the Subſcribers appointed to preambulate the line between the Towns of Ipswich and Boxford met on ye day abovesaid and perambulated the ſaid line and Renewed the ſame by marking trees and laying Stones. as witneſs our hands the Day and year aforeſd

Jeremiah Perley
Stephen Peabody
Committee of Boxford 1733

Thomas Berry
Benja Crocker
Nathaniel Hart
Aaron Potter
Committee of Ipswich 1733

The following copied.

Att a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford January ye 28th 1733/4

1st The Town choſe Leiut Thomas Perley Moderator for ſd Meeting.

2 It was put to vote whether the Town would build a New Meeting-houſe as near our old meeting-houſe as may be and it past in ye negitive

3 It was put to vote to ſee if ye Town would build a New meeting-houſe at ye upper end of our Town and it past in ye Negitive

4. It was put to vote to ſee if ye Town would free thoſe Inhabitants that live at the upper end of our Town (viz) thoſe that live above Francis Woosters and Jonathan Kimballs from their Ministerial charge and it past in ye negitive

5 It was put to vote to ſee if the Town would repair our Meeting-houſe and it past in y^{e} negitive

The Town also voted to free Joseph Curtis from paying his Rates for y^{e} year 1732

Received of Jeremiah Perley Treaſurer of Boxford the ſum of ONE hundred and & twenty pounds province bills on the account of my Salary for y^{e} year 1732/3, I ſay by me received

John Rogers

Boxford Dec^{r} 12, 1733

Received of M^{r} Nathan Peabody Treaſurer of Boxford the ſum of one hundred and twenty pounds province bills of Credit for my Salary for y^{e} year 1731 I ſay Received by me

John Rogers.

At a legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March the 12th 1733/4 the Town Choſe Stephen Peabody moderator for s^{d} meeting

2ly the Town Choſe Joseph Hale Town Clerk for the yeare enſewing;

3 the Town Choſe John Symonds Joseph Hale Thomas Reddington Timothy Stiles And Zebediah Foster ſeleckt men: And aſseſsors for the yeare enſewing: the Town Choſe Samuell Spofford and John Stiles Conſtables for the year Enſewing

4 The Town Choſe Nathan Eames Job Tiler Jacob Perley Jun^{r} John Gould And Gideon Bixbey ſurveyers of high ways for the yeare enſewing

5 Robert Andrews and Ephraim Kimball are Choſe Tithing men for the yeare Enſewing

6 Jonathan Byxby And John Buſwell are Choſe fence viewers for the yeare enſewing

7 John Byxbey Jr Choſe ſealler of Leather for the yeare Currant This page copied.

9 John Dorman was Chose sealler of weights and measurs
for the yeare Ensewing (John Chapmon Thomas Andrew
Thomas peabody and Jeremiah Eames are Chosen hog
reves for the yeare Curant
10 Leu^tn^ Jeremiah pearley Is Chose Treasurer for the sd town
for The yeare Ensewing
11 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would sett
of the north and north westterly part of our town as
sett forth in a petision Laid be fore the town at the
Last town metting and It past in the Negetive
12 the Town Made Choise of Mr Jobe Tiller to attend
Att Ipswich Court ~~Court~~ to indeavour to prevent
a [illegible] being Layd out from Andover Road throw Ebin
Ezer Tilers Land to Rowly Line
The severall Town officers a bove named was sworn
to the faith full dis Charge of thaire Respecttive offices
except John Buswill

At a Legal Town Meting held in Boxford december 10th 1734
1. The Town Chose Leu^tn^ Thomas perley Moderator for sd metting
2 It was putt to the voate to see If the town would Raise
sixty pounds for to defray town Charges and It past in the
affirmative
3 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would make
an addision to Mr Rogers his sallery and It past in the
Negetive
4 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would main
tain Two Ministers at the Cost of the whole Town
and It past in the Negative
5 It was putt to the voate to see If The Town would free the in
habitents of the North part of the Town so far as thay
shall be most Conveniant for the New Meeting house
which thay have Built from any Ministeriall Charge
to the south part of the town that so may may [illegible] for
them selves and It past in the Negetive
6 It was putt to the voate to see If the town would be
willing that the Ministry that Is Maintaind by the
whole town shall be Carried on for the time to Come
in both Meeting housses by turns according to the pro
portion of Charge that thay have and shall pay
in Each part of the town and It past in the Nege
tive

This page copied

Received of Jeremiah perly Treaſurer for Boxford
the ſum of one hundred and Twenty pounds for
my ſallary for the yeare 1734 I ſay Received by me
Boxford January 1: 1734 John Rogers

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March 11th 1734
1 The Town Choſe Leu^{tn} Thomas perley Modderator for s^d
2 The Town Choſe Joseph Hale Town Clerk for the year Enſew
3. The Town Choſe Joſeph Hale ſarg^{nt} Jacob ſmith: Jona
then Foſter Timothy ſtiles and Amos perley ſelec
men for the yeare Enſewing & the Tow allſo Choſe the
a bove s^d ſelectt men to be Aſseſsors for the yeare in
ſewing
5. The Town Choſe John Gould and Jonathen Kimbal
Conſtables for the yeare Enſewing
6 The Town Choſe Benjamin porter Thomas pete
Jeremiah foſter Roburtt Andrews Leu^{tn} Thomas pe
and ſamuell Gould ſurvayers of high ways for
The yeare Enſewing: this page copied.
7 ſarg^{nt} Jacob ſmith and John wood are Choſe
Tithing Men for the yeare Enſewing
8 ſamuell Goodrig and Cap^{tn} Anthony att wood was
Choſe fenceviewers for the yeare Enſewing
9 Ebinezer Curtis was Choſe ſealler of Leather for y^e yeare
10 Joseph ſtiekan and ſamuell ſtandly was Choſe Hygreus
11 John dorman was Choſe ſealler of waighte and
Meaſures for the yeare Enſewing
12 It was putt to the voate to ſee If the town would: paſs
a ſanction on the privett way Layd out by the ſelectt
men from the Contry Road Begining betwen M^r John
Kimbals houſe and Jonathen foſters houſe a Croſs to the
Contry Roade by ſamuell ſpoffords houſe and It paſs
in the affermetive (the ſaid privatt way is bounded
as followeth begining by the Roade that Leads from
Andover to Ipswich betwixt the houſen of M^r
John Kimbals and Jonthen foſter at the East ſid
of a white oak tree thence Northerly to Ly Two Rod
wide Betwixt ſaid Kimbals and foſters Land in the
Line betwixt them till It Come to a grate Rock
in s^d Line going to the East of s^d Rock and ſo on
between Two whit oaks Marked and ſo on betw
Land of Nathen Kimball and Jonathen foſter and
Zebidiah foſters to Two More whit oak trees marked

And so a Cross sd Fosters Land and Richard Tylers and Saml Tylers Land and a Cross Samuell Spoffords Land to the (Contry) Road by Samuell Spoffords house we have Layd the sd way Two Rods wide through the said Lands as a fore sd the sd privett was Laid out by

March 22 1733/4

John Symonds
Timothy Stils
Zebediah Foster
The Selectt men of Boxford

---

13 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would sett off The inhabitants of the North part of the Town or free them from thaire Ministerial Charges That thay may be a parrish by them selves as far as The Bounds following viz from a pine tree standing in Andover Line then Northwordly to the Lower End of Long pond then by the pond to the uper End of the pond and then between Land of Danll woods and wosters farme and Land of Jonathan Kimbals and Saml Spoffords to Rogerses tree and so bounded on Rowly Bradford and Andover and It past in the Negetive

14 It was putt to the voat to see If the town would Chose a Man to go to the generall Cortt to Make pleas in the Towns be half against John Speakes by John Houey And George Carltons being sett To the Town of Bradford and It past in the Negetive

Captn Jeremiah perley was Chose Treasurer for sd Town for the year Ensewing

It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would order Mr John Symond thaire Representetive to petision the grate and generall Court for the wrights that petter prescutt a Narregainsett souldier might be intittled to by a grant of the grate and generall Court and It past in the affermetive

This page copied.

Leutn Thomas perley was Chose Surveyor of hemp and flax for the yeare Ensewing

The aforesaid officers are sworn to the faithfull discharg of thaire ~~seuerall~~ Respective offices

We the ſubſcribers being a Comittys appointted by the ſelectt m
of Boxford and Middleton to preambulate and Renew bounds be
twene our Two Towns haue accordingly Mett on the firſt d
of May 1735 and preambulatted and Renewed the bounds a
the Law directs Begining att a Mapple Neare Ipswich River
with Rocks a bout Itt then Running North weſterly to a bla
oak with ſtons a bout It marked ſo on to a Black oak tr
Marked with ſtons a bout It then te a nother Black oak the
to a white oak then to a Blakoak then to a heap of ſt
then to a white oak then to a Black oak ſtump which I
a Corner Bounds between Andouer and Middleton and
Boxford deatted May the firſt ~~day~~ 1735 as wittnis

Jams Curtis
Zorubebell Endecutt
Committee for Boxford

Saml Symonds
Willm Hobs
francis peabody
Comittee for Middlet

The following copied

Boxford Sep 29 1729; To The Town of Boxford
Beloued friends If you will make my ſallary as good
for The futuras It was att the time of my ſettlement
a mong you or If you will add: fourty pounds annually
To my preſent ſallary you will doe well both for
your ſelues and Me And If you do ſo I will (If ye
Town deſire Me) acquit you from all arrearage
That might be demanded on the account of the dif
ferance Between Mony and Bills and By theſe pre
ſents ſecure The Town from all legal Claims that
my heires might ~~migh~~ make of ſd arrearages
I am your ſinceere friend and paſtor
John Rogers

Att a Legall Town Metting held in Boxford may 16 1735

1 The Town Chose Joseph Hale thair Representtetive to serve Them at the grate and Jenerall Court to be holden att the Court hous in Boston on the Last wednesday of may Curr-ant-

2 The Tow Chose Leutn Thomas perley Moodcrator for the sd metting (3) It was putt to the voate to see If the town would Make good the defisiency that Is in Mr Rogers his sallary for the Time past and It past in the Negatiue.

4 It was putt to the voate to see If the town would pay mr Rogers one hundred and Twenty pounds in Liew of the hous and Land that he Is now in the possession of and It past in the Negatiue

5 It was putt to the voate to see and that If the town would make Choise of Joseph Hale to att the general Court to object against the Courts grantting the prayer of the petisioners that dwell on the Nortwordly End of our town = And It past in the affermetiue

6 It was putt to the voate to see If the town would take ye parsonage farme in to thaire own hands that so Mr Rogers might haue the profit of It If he should see Couse and It past in the Negatiue

7 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would a low men fower shilling a day for preambulatting on the seueral Lins of our town when appointted by the select men from time to time and It past in the affermetiue

att a Legall Town metting held in Box[illegible] december 15 1735 the Town Chose Left Thomas perley moderator

1 it was putt to the uote ~~the~~ to see if the town will a[illegible] the select men six [illegible] for takeing a [illegible] of the townes Estate in order to a new valations and it past in the affermetiue

it was putt to the uote to see if the town wou[illegible] 8 shillings for drawing the [illegible] than [illegible] for a new valation and it past in the affermetiue

it was put to the uote to see if the town would a lowe John Symonds [illegible] shillings for seruices done at the Generall Court and it past [illegible] affermetiue

[illegible]

It was putt to the vote to see how big the
town Rate should be this year and the town v
threetty pounds: 30=00=00 Jonathna foster was
chose Clark for sd meeting

Att a Legal Town Meeting held in Bedford march the 17
1 The Town Chose Samuell foster Moderator for sd meeting
2ly The Town Chose John Symonds insign Luke Hovey—
Jonathen foster Captn Stephen peabody and John Kim
Selectt men for the yeare Ensewing & the Town also
the above sd Selett men assessers for the yeare Ensewing
3ly The town Chose Joseph Hale Town Clerk for the year
4ly Thomas Andrews And Matthew Boottman were Chose Const
for the yeare Ensewing John Andrews Junr John
5 Kimball and Aron Kimble Captn Jeremiah Perley Thomas
Ridem and ~~Are~~ Caleb Brown are Chose are Chose
Surveyers of high-ways for the yeare Ensewing
6 Joseph Hale Junr and John wester are Chose Tithing
Jonathen Stickne and nathanell Burnam Junr ar chosen fen
7 viewers for the yeare Ensewing
8 Ebinezer Curtis Chose sealer of lether and John downin
Chose sealer of waights and measurs for the yeare Ens
Abner Hale Joshua Andrews and Samuell Tyler Chos
9 Hogreeves for the yeare Ensewing
Joseph Smith Jr Chose Town Treasurer for ye year Ensew
10 Thomas Peirce was Chosen Surveyer of hemp and flax
11 It was putt to the voate to see if the Town would Im
12 power Joseph Hale Thaire Representitive to petisyo
The grate and Jenerall Court to order the Laying
out a grant of Land in petter prescuts wright
which was a narragansett souldier made to the Tow
of Bedford: whare it may be Most Convenant—
for them rand it past in the affermetive
It was putt to the voate to see if the Town doe insist
13 upon Taking an acquittance from Mr Rogers of all
Arrearages that may be demanded on the account of
The difference Betwine Mony and bils of Creddit agre
able to the tener of a Letter sent by Mr Rogers to the
Town Bareing date September 29th 1729 (and to
Chuse a Comittee to take such an acquittance in behalf
of the Town as is thare in promissed by Mr Rogers
The said Comittee to be Impowerd by the Town to make up
and Ballence accounts with Mr Rogers Relating to the
afore said fourty pounds in the Towns Behalf and
what Mony appears to be justly dew to Mr Rogers

~~[illegible]~~ This page copied

Before The Town was deuidd into Two parrishes To be paid
him out of the Town Treasurree And It past in the affirmetiue
The Town Chose Samuell foster Joseph Hale and Jonathen
foster a Comittee And haue Impowered them to take
an acquittance of Mr Rogers and To make up and
Ballence accounts with him a greeable to the pres
my ~~[illegible]~~ uoate of the Town

The Town officers before mentioned ware sworn to the faithfull discharge
of their severall Respecttiue offis's they are Chosen to for the yeare
insuing Except Joseph Hale junr and Caleb Brown

Know all Men By These preasents that I John Rogers of Boxford
in the County of Essex in New England Clerk haue Remissed
Released and for Euer quitt Claimed and by these preasents doe
for me my heirs Executors and administrators and Euery of
us Clearly and absolutly Remise Release and forever quitt Claim
unto The Town of Boxford all and all maner of arrearages that
May any waise be dew to Me of my yearly sallery since I settled
in the work of the Ministry in Boxford on the account of the
differance Betweene mony and Bills of Creddit until october 21
1729 at which Time the Town mad an adisyon to my sallery
of fourty pounds yearly In wittness whare of I haue here
unto sett my hand and seale this 12th day of May in the yeare
of our Lord 1736

John Rogers

Signed sealled and deliuered
In preasents of
Jonathen foster
Nathaniell Rogers

At a Legal Town Metting helde in Boxford May 14th 1736
The Town Chose John Symonds to Represent them att
The Grate and Generall Court to be holden at Boston
May 26th 1736   The above copied.

May 31 1736 We Capn Nathaniell Mighill Edward payson
John Bayley Being Select men of the Town of Rowl
Samuell Spofford Amos perley Jonathan Kimball
Being Appointed by the Select men of Boxford to
preambolate the Line betwixt the Two Towns and
accordingly we haue Renewed the Bounds according
To Record upon The day a Boue Mentioned

Saml Spofford
Amos Perley
Jonathen Kimball
for Boxford

Nathall Mighill
Edward payson
John Bayley
for Rowly

At a Legall Town meeting held in Boxford Novemr
23 1736: The Town Chose Captn Stephen peabody Mo-
derator for said meeting
2 The town Chose Jacob Smith Clerk for said day
3 It was putt to the voat how Big the Town Rate shall
be this yeare and the Town voatted forty pounds
4 It was putt to the voate to see If the Town would
pay mr Rogers the six and twenty pounds for the
depratiation of the forty pounds and It past in the
affermative — the above copied.

May ye 31 1736 we Captn Nathaniell Mitchell Edward paine
and John Bailey Being selectt men of the Town of
Rowly (Samuell Spoford Amos perley and Jonathan
Kimball being appointted by the selectt men of the
Town of Boxford to perambulate the Line betwixt
the Two Towns and accordingly we have Renewed
the bounds betwixt the Two towns according to Record
upon the day above mentioned
the following copied.

Received of Captn Jeremiah pearly Treasurer of
Boxford the sum of one hundred and: Twenty pounds
for my salary for the yeare 1734/5 I say Received by me
Boxford december 20th 1734 John Rogers

Received of Captn Jeremiah perley Town Treasurer of
Boxford the sum of 26 pounds Bills of Creditt which
sum the Town voatted to make good the fourty pounds
granted by the Town to me in the yeare 1729 I say
Received by me: John Rogers
Boxford march 2d 1736/7

At a Legall Town Meeting held in Boxford
March the 8th 1736/7 the Town Chose Timothy
Mills Moderator for sd Meting
2ly the Town Chose Joseph Symonds John Kimball
Insign Josiah Hale Thomas peabody and Jeremiah
Foster Select Men for the year Ensuing also the
Town Chose the above named Select men assessors
for the year Ensuing
3 the Town Chose Joseph Symonds Town Clark
for the year Ensuing
4 the Town Chose Jonathan Foster and John Bixby
Constables for the year ensuing
5 the Town Chose Samuell pickard Benjamin
porter David wood Jonathan pabody Amos perley
and Ebenezer Corlis Survayers of high ways for
the year Ensuing

6ly the Town Chose Samuell Gould Captn Jeremiah
perley Captn John Tyler and Caleb Brown tything
Men for the year Ensuing

7 the Town Chose Gedion Bixby and Samuell [illegible]
fence vewers for the year Ensuing

8 the Town Chose John Bixby Sealer of Lether for ye year Ensuin

9 the Town Chose John Dorman Sealer of waights and Messures
for the year Ensuing.

10 the Town Chose Joseph Mikno John [illegible] Junr
Daniel wood and Stephen Renals Hog:ws for the year

11 the The Town Chose Leutn Thomas perley Sevair
of Hemp and flax for the year Ensuing & ye above officers
were sworn to ye faithfull Discharg of their officess before Daniel Wood

att a Legal Town Meetting held in Boxford May the ninth
1737 ye Town Chose Samuell Foster Moderator for sd Meeting

2 the Town Chose John Symonds to Represent them at the
Great and General Court to be holden at Boston the 25 of this m

3 It was put to the vote to see if the Town wold give Leve
for the Select Men to draw out of the Town Treasury the
Sum of Six pounds fifteen Shillings and Eight pence to pay
the County Rate and it passed in the affirmitive

4 the Town voted to pay Mr John Roger five pounds for
Keeping School one Month the year past

This page copied.

At a Legal Town Meting held in Boxford September the 21
1737 for the Choyce of Jury Men to Sarve on the Jury of tryals
at Newbury Court and there ware Chose by drwing proxious
out of the Box Mathew Boolman and Amos perley

At a Legal Town Metting held in Boxford Januar the 2 day
1737/8 the Town Chose Captn Jeremiah perley Moderator
for said Meeting

2 the Town Voted John Symonds & Joseph Symonds four
Shillings Each for Renuing Bounds Betwixt Topsfield and
Boxford

3 the Town Voted to alow Captn Jeremiah perley four pounds
for Serving as Treasurer four years in the year 1732 33 34 35

4 the Town Voted Ens Joseph Hale four Shillings for his
Entring persons at Court that were warned out of Town

5 the Town Voted Captn Stephen peabody five Shillings
for Entring persons at Court that ware warned out of Town

6 it was putt to vote to se how big the Town Rate shall be this
year and the Town Voted Forty pounds

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford [illegible] the 27th 1737/8 the Town Chose [illegible] John [illegible] Moderator for said Meeting

2ly It was put to the vote to see If the Town would Chuse a man or Men to answer the presentment at [illegible] for want of a School Master and it past In the Affirmative

3ly the Town Chose Joseph Symonds and Thomas Peabody to go to said Court in the Towns behalf

4ly the Town Voted that the Select Men should provide a school Master for the Town a quarter of a year Ensuing

---

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March the 14th 1737/8 ye Town Chose Mr Samuell Foster Moderator for said Meeting

2ly the Town Chose Joseph Symonds Thomas peabod Robert Andrews Benjamin porter and Gedion Bixby Select Men for the year Ensuing the Town Chose the above Sd Select Men Assessors for the Year Ensuing

3ly the Town Chose Joseph Symonds Town Clerk for the year Ensuing

4ly the Town Chose Jonathan Byxby and Amos perley Constables for the year Ensuing

5ly the Town Chose Thomas pickard Daniel wood John Kimball John wood James Curtis Sovairs of ways for ye year Ensuing

6ly the Town Chose John Dorman Jacob perley En Luke Hovey Jonathan Cole Tything Men for ye year Ensuing

7ly the Town Chose Thomas perley ter and Ezekel Jewett fence viewers for the year Ensuing

8ly the Town Chose Aaron Kimball Sealer of Leather for ye year Ensuing

9ly the Town Chose John Dorman Sealer of weights and Mesurs for the year Ensuing

10ly the Town Chose John peabody Jur Oliver Andrews Luke Hovey Jur David wood Jur and Frances perley hog reeves for the year Ensuing

11ly the Town Chose Jacob Smith Town Treasurer for the year Ensuing

12ly it was put to vote to see ~~If~~ the Town would pass a vote to Draw Money out of the Town Treasurey from time to time to pay the County Rate and it past in the Affirmitive

This page copied.

13ly It was put to vote to see If the Town wold Grant
the petition of James Curtis and Others to be Layd to Topsfield
and it past in the Neggitive

14 the Town Chose Dea Timothy Foster Grand Jury Man
and Thomas Andrews & Joseph Stiknee ware Chosen by Drawing
previous out of the Box to serve on the Jury of tryalls at
Ipswich Court. ye abov said Town officers ware sworn to ye faithfull
Discharg of their Respective offices before David Wood Esq. Except Luke Hood by

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford for the Chose
of Jury Men on May the fifth 1738 the Town Chose
Samuell Foster to serve on the Grand Jury &
John Bixby was Drawn out of the box for to serve
on the Jury of Tryals

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford May ye 22-1738
1 the Town Chose Mr Samuell Foster Modderator for said
Meeting
2ly the Town Chose John Symonds to Represent the
Town at the Great & General Court
3ly the Town Voted to hire a School Master for ye Town from
the first Day of September Next Ensuing to the Last Day
of Aprial folloing
4ly it was put to the Vote to see If the Town would
Mend the high wayes by a Rate and it past in the Negative
5ly the Town Voted to Build a pound in ye Second parish upon
the Towns Cost — The above copied.

Jun the 27th 1738 wee the Subscribers being a [illegible]
appointed by the Select Men of Boxford & Middleton
to perambulate between the said Towns Boxford and
Middleton Upon the Day of the Date hereof we began
at a maple Tree with ~~Rocks~~ by Ipswich ~~River~~ with
2 s a bout it then westerly to a black oak Marked with stons a bout
it then to a black oak & so on to another black oak then to
a white oak & then to a black oak from there to a heap of
stons and then to a white oak & then to a black oak stump
with stons a boute it being the Corner
Bounds between Andover Boxford &
Middleton

Samuell Symonds
Joseph Hobs
Nathanael Symonds
Thomas Andrews

June the 20th 1738 wee the Subscribers Being appointed a Comitte By ye Select Men of Andover Meet with Joseph Symonds Robert Andrews and Thomas peabody Select Men of Boxford to perambulate or Renew Bounds Betwen ye Towns of Andover and Boxford and wee have Meet & Renewed the Bounds Betwene Both ye Towns according as appears upon Record — — — — — — —

Benjamin Barker } Comitte
Samuell Barker
James Stevens

The following copied.

att a Legal Town Meeting held In Boxford Septembr the 15th 1738 for the Choice of Jury Men to Serve on the Jury of tryals att Newbury Court and Dec Thomas Redington & Jonathan Foster ware the Men Drawn for that Servis

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford December ye 5 1738

1 the Town Chose Mr John Wood Moderator for said Meeting
2 it was put to vote to see how big the Town Rate should be this year and the Town voted £ 50=00=00 — — —
3 the Town voted Amos perley one Shilling for Returning a warrent in to the quarter Sessions of persons warned out of town
4 the Town voted Thomas peabody four Shillings for Returning of warrents in to the quarter Sessions of persons warned out of Town
5 the Town voted Joseph Symonds and Thomas peabody Seven Shillings to each of them for answering the presentment at Salem Court for want of a School Master — — — —
6 the Town voted to omit that artickel in the warrent the petition of the Second parish Concerning the parsnige Lands til the Town Come in to some better Regolation — —

At a Legal Town Meting held in Boxford March the 13th 1738/9 first the Town Chose Mr Samuell [illegible] Moderator for sd Meeting
2 the Town Chose Robert Andrews Benjamin Porter Jun John Andrews Thomas peabody & John Dorman Select Men for the year Ensuing
3 the Town Chose the above said Select Men assessors for the year Ensuing
4 the Town Chose Joseph Symonds Town Clerk for the year Ensuing

5 the Town Chose Ephraim Kimball & Ambros Hale to Constables for the year Ensuing

the Town Chose Quar John Andrew Lef Nathanael perkins Nathan peabody Benjamin perley Daniel wood & Ens Joseph Hale Surveyers of high wayes for the year Ensuing

the Town Chose John Chadwick Nathan Kimball Capt Jeremiah perley and Aaron Kimball tythin Men for the year Ensuing

the Town Chose John peabody Jun & John Bustwick fence vewers for the year Ensuing

the Town Chose Frances perley Job Tyler Richard peart Samuell Fisk & Thomas perley tertio hogreves for ye year Ensuing

the Town Chose Joseph Stickne Sealer of waights & measures for ye year Ensuing

the Town Chose Jacob Smith Town Treasurer for ye year Ensuing

the Town Chose Aaron Kimball Sealer of Leather for the year Ensuing

the Town Chose Doc John wester to serve on the Grand Jury for the year Ensuing. and George Carleton & John Dorman to serve on the Jury of tryals at March Court to be holden at Ipswich

lly it was put to vote to see whither the Town wold Approbate the wayes that the Select Men Laid out for Mr Nathan Eames & others petitioners In that part of the Town and it passed in the Negative

all the abovenamed officers are sworn to the faithfull Discharg of their Respective officers before Daniel wood Esqr excepting Nathanel perkins Nathan peabody Nathan Kimball and Frances perley. frances perley hath taken his oath before John Hobson Esq of Rowley

This page copied.

At a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford April ye 20 1739

the Town Chose Captn Jeremiah perley Moderator for said Meeting

the Town Choose Mr Robert Andrew to answer the present ment at Ipswich Court for want of a school Master

the Town Chose Captn Jeremiah perley & Quar John Andrews to perambulate and Renew the Bounds betwixt Topsfield and Boxford

---

at a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford April the 27th 1739 for the Choys of Jury Men & the Town Chose Joseph Symonds to serve on the Grand jury at Ipswich Superiour Court to be holden on the Second tuesday of May next and Chose Stephen Runnils to serve on the Jury of trials at the Same Court at a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford May the 14th 17

1 the Town Chose Ensr John Andrews Moderator for said Meeting

2 it twas putt to the Vote to See if the Town Wold buld two Scoole Housen in the Town one in Each parish & it past in ye Negetive

3 it twas putt to the Vote to See if the Town Wold Devide in to five parts & Each part to provide School Housen for them Selves and it past in the Affarmitive

4 it twas putt to Vote to See if the Town Wold provide a Gramar School Master for the year Ensuing and it past in the Affarmitive

The above copied

[illegible] Subscribers being Appointed to perambulate and Renew the Bounds Between Topsfield and Boxford Accordingly Meet on the 23 Day of April 1739 & Renewed the Bounds Begining at the Appletree in Captn perley Field to a Stake & heap of Stons at the South Esterly Corner of Mr Bakers farm Now in Boxford & from thence to a Damm Called Andrews's Damm Near to Mr Thomas Gouldes House & from thence being the place where the water Now Runs Under Said Damm Southerly to a Stake & heap of Stons by the fishing Brook on the Easterly side of ye rivolet runing in to sd Brook & thence as sd Brook Runs in to the River Called Ipswich River and thence up said River to Middleton Line

Ivory Hovey
Jeremiah perley
Ephraim Wilds
John Andrews

The following copied

at a Legal Town Meting held at Boxford September ye 12th 1739

1 the Town Chose Mr Benjamin porter Moderator for sd Meeting

2 the Town voted to give Mr Robert Andrews ten Shillings for time and Money Expended in answering the presentment at Ipswich Court for want of a School Master

3 the Town Voted to give mr amos perley three Shillings for Money Expended in Returning of warrents of persons that ware warned out of Town

4 the ~~Town voted~~ Eighty powns for the Town Rate this year

5 it twas put to the Vote to See if the Town wold Chuse a Committy of five Men to devide the Town in to five parts and it past in the Negitive

---

at a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford Novembe the 20th 1739

the Town Choose Mr Samuell Foster Moderator for said Meeting

2 the Town Choose Mr John Wood & Mr Thomas peabody to Inspect the Killing of Deer as the Law Directs

3 it twas put to the Vote to See if the Town Wold add Twenty powns More to the Town Rate and it past in the Affarmitive.

we the Subscribers being a Committe apoynted by the Select Men of Boxford: to Meet the Committe apointed by [illegible] Select Men of Rowley to perambulate the Line Betwen sd Towns and accordingly we Mett upon December: 3: 1739 & perambulated sd Line and Renewed the Bounds as witness our hands

Aquila Jewett
Nathaniell Mighill
William Searl
} Committe of Rowley

Jeremiah perley
amos perley
} Committe of Boxford

Essex ss December 26th 1739 we the Subscribers being appointed to perambulate the Line Betwene the Town of Ipswich & the Town of Boxford Meet on the Day above sd and perambulated sd Line & Renewed the same by Marking Trees and Laying of Stones to Gether as witnes our hands the Day & year above sd

Aaron Potter
Daniel Heard
Phillip Fowler
} Committe for the Town of Ipswich

Robert Andrews
Joseph Hale
John Dorman
} Committe for the Town of Boxford

following part of page copied

---

att a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March ye: 11: day 1739/40 (1) the Town Choose Mr Benjamin porter Moderator for said Meeting

2ly the Town Choose Mr Thomas Andrews the first Select Man for ye year Ensuing 3 they Chose Ens. Joseph Hale ye Second

4 they Choose Mr Jonathan Sherwin for the third

5 they Choose Mr Samuell Gould for the forth

6 they Choose Mr Nathan Kimball for the fifth Select Man for ye year Ensuing the Town also Choose the above said Select Men Assessors for the year Ensuing

7 the Town Choose Joseph Symonds Town Clerk for ye year Ensuing

8 the Town Choose Mr Daniel Wood & Mr John Andrews Junr Constables for ye year Ensuing

9 the Town Choose Mr Jacob Smith Town Treasurer for the year Ensuing

10 the Town Choose Mr Aaron Kimball Oliver Andrews Captn Jeremiah perley Zebediah Foster & Mr Isaac Adams Surveyers of high ways for the year Ensuing

11 the Town Choose Mr John Hovey Stephen Runels Joseph Stickne Jonathan Bixby tything Men for the year Ensuing

12 they Choos Mr Aaron Kimball Sealer of Lether for the year Ensuing

13 the Town Choose Mr Joseph Stickney Sealer of Weights & Mesures for the year Ensuing

14 the Town Choose John Buswell Joseph Curtis Jonatan Eams & Ritchard Tyler Hog reves for the year Ensuing

15 the Town Choose Dea John Woster & Mr John Wood to Enspect the Killing of Deer as the Law Directs for the year Ensuing — —

16 the town Choose Mr Samuell Pickard & Mr Jeremiah Foster Fence Viewers for the year Ensuing

17 It was put to the Vote to see if the Town would Disanul the way that Lays over Mr John Chadwicks Land to the New Meeting House & it past in the Negitive

2 it was put to vote to see if the Town would pay Mr Chadwick for the above said way & it past in ye Negitive

also the Town Choose Dr John Woster Mr John Wood & Mr Thomas peabody to Recken with Capn Stephen peabody Joseph Symonds & Mr John Andrews trustees of the Lone Money also the town Voted to alow Captn Jeremiah persey five pounds one Shilling & Eleven pence for Money that was abated to persons when he was Town Treasurer ~~the above offic~~ all the above Named officers are Sworn to the faithfull Discharge of their Respective offices Before David wood Esqr Excepting Jacob Smith & Jonathan Bixby

at a legal Town Meeting hild in Boxford May ye 9th 1740
the Town Choose Mr Samuell Foster Moderator for sd Meeting
2ly the Town Choose Mr Thomas pickard Constable for the present ~~prea~~
year
3ly it twas put to the vote to see if the Town wold abate Martha Fisk Relick of John Fisk Deceased her Rates Comitted to Constable Amos perley to gather & it past in the affermitive

---

att a legal town Meeting hild in Boxford September ye 26th 1740
(1) the town Choose Mr Benjamin porter Moderator for said Meeting
(2) It twas putt to the vote to see if the Town wold free Thomas Pickard from being Constable for the year Current and it past in the Negitive
(3) it twas put to the vote to see if the Town would hier a School Master for the year Ensuing & it past in the affermitive
(4) the Town voted a Hundred pound for the Town Rate this year
(5) the Town voted to alow all the persons that Bourded Mr page while he was our School Master ten Shillings per weeke
(6) it twas put to the vote to see if ye Town would Carry Ebenezer willis and his family out of our Town in to Middleton and it past in the affermitive
also the Town voted to alow ambros Hale four Shillings for warning Elizabeth Dwenel out of town & Returning the warrent.
the Town also voted to alow Amos perley Eight Shillings for warning Jemima Boyanton & Gideon Thurston & his wife out of Town and Returning the warrent

---

att a legal Town Meeting held in Boxford october ye 14th 1740
(1) ye Town Choose Mr Benjamin porter Moderator for said Meeting
(2) ye town Choose John Dorman Constable for ye year Current
3) ye Town Choose Ens Joseph Hale to be overseer over Ebenezer willis & his family for two Months from ye time they Came into Town first. & also to alow ye said Hale Resnable Satisfaction for his Cost & trouble for ye above said time
(4) it twas put to ye vote to see whither ye Town would alow ye Select Men forty Shillings for prosecuting Thomas pickard at ye Court for Not taking ye oath of a Constable and it past in ye affarmitive

This page copied

att a Legal Town Meeting held in Boxford March ye 10th 1740/41

(1) the Town Choose John Symonds Moderator for sd Meeting
(2) the Town Choose Mr Robert Andrews for ye first Select Man for ye year Ensuing
3 they Choose Mr Zebediah Foster for ye second
4 they Choose Mr Thomas peabody for ye third
5 they Choose Mr Nathan peabody for ye fourth
6 they Choose Mr Thomas perley Jun for ye fifth Selectman for ye year Ensuing
7 the Town Choose ye above said Select Men Assessors for ye year Ensuing
8 the Town Choose Joseph Symonds Town Clerk for ye year Ensuing
9 the Town Choose George Carlton & Joseph Curtis Constables for ye year Ensuing
10 the Town Choose Jacob Smith Town Treasurer for ye year Ensuing
11 the Town Choose Ebenezer Sherwin John Kimball Frances perley Amos perley Jonathan peabody & Jeremiah Foster Surveyers of high wayes for the year Ensuing
12 the Town Choose Ambros Hale Samuell Goodridge Richard pearl & David wood Jun Tything Men for ye year Ensuing
13 the Town Choose Aaron Kimball Sealer of Lether for ye year Ensuing
14 the Town Choose Joseph Stickney Sealer of weights & Mesuers for ye year Ensuing
15 the Town Chose John peabody Samuell Foster Junor, John Hale Asa perley Thomas peabody Jur & Luke Hovey Jur hogreves for ye year Ensuing
16 the Town Choose Mr John wood & Mr Thomas peabody to Inspect ye killing of Deer as the Law Directs for ye year Ensuing
17 ye Town Choose Lut John Andrews & Mathias Symonds fence viewers for ye year Ensuing
18 ye Town Choose Thomas Chadwick & Samuell Foster Jur pound keepers for ye year Ensuing
19 ye Town Choose Joseph Stickney Clerk of ye Market for ye year Ensuing
20 the Town Voted to buy two Books one of ye sd Books to Record Births and Deaths & Marriages, & ye other of ye Book to Record Town Vots
21 the Town Voted to alow Jacob Smith four pounds for his servis in ye office of Town Treasurer for fouer years past
22 the Town Made Choice of John Symonds to buy ye above sd Book on ye Towns Cost
It was put to ye vote to see if ye Town would adjourn this present Town Meeting untill ye forth tusday of this Instant att two of ye Clock on said Day and it past in ye Affermative

March the 24th 1740/41 it being a Town Meeting held by adjournment and ye Town being Met
1 it was put to ye vote to see if ye Town would give Mr Joseph Hale eight pounds for his supporting Ebenezer Willis & his family for ye two Months which ye Town Choose him overseer over ye said Willis and it past in ye affermitive
2 the Town Choose Amos perley John wood & John Andrews overseers of ye poor for ye year Ensuing

The above copied

John perley the son of Nathen and Lydia perley died September 24 1736
Lydia perley the dafter of Nathen and Lydia perley died october 1 1736

3 It twas put to ye vote to see if ye Town would Release Joseph Curtis from being Constable for ye year Ensuing & past in ye affermitive
4 the Town Choose Samuell foster Jun Constable for ye year Ensuing
5 the Town Chose Isaac adams Surveyer of high wayes for ye year Ensuing

---

att a legal Town Meeting held in Boxford May ye 18th 1741
(1) the Town Choose Mr Benjamin porter Moderator for said Meeting
(2) it twas put to ye vote to see if the Town would Draw Sixty pounds of Money out of ye Town Treasurey to buy a town stock of powder & other amminition & it past ye affurmitive ~ ~

3) it twas put to ye vote to see if the Town would keep the School three Months in a place att a time for ye futer and it past in the Negative

---

att a legal Town Meeting held in Boxford July ye 31: 1741
1) the Town Choose Mr Samuell Foster Moderator for said Meeting
2) it twas put to the vote to see If ye Town would Chuse a man or Men to go to ye Great & Generall Court held att Boston to Make answer to a petition that is profered by ye Town of Bradford to said Court Concerning the Line Betwixt ye Town of Bradford & ye Town of Boxford and it past in ye aformetive
3) ye Town Choose Mr Samuell Foster & Mr Jonathon Foster to appear in ye Towns Behalf for that Bisness

The above copied.

persons Married before Mr John Rogers in Boxford
Daniel Black & Sarah Symonds April ye 10th 1740
- Oliver Andrews & Mehetabel Cumings May ye 7th 1740
Abijah Smith & Lydia Rogers July:22: 1740
- Ezra Niles & Mary Warren Nov: 20 1740

an account ~~of~~ of several persons Married by Mr Rogers
Josiah Johnson and Hannah [illegible] November 27 1735
John peabody and mary Chadwick february 26 1735-6
William Stuart and Abigael Standly March 3 1736
Thomas Clark and Mary Stiles March 30 1736
John peabody and Sarah dorman May 10 1736
Job Tiler and priscilla peabody June 1 1736
Henry~~ree~~ Gray and allice peabody June 10 1736
Jacob Baker and Kezia Smith August 5 1736

Jonathan putnam & Sarah perley Married December ye 2 1736
Amos Kimbal & Margaret Hale March ye 1 — 1736
Oliver Andrews & Mary Foster March ye 16th — 1736/7
Thomas Kencall & Mary Curtis July ye 27th — 1737
Nathanel peabody & Sarah Killam October ye 27 1737
the above named ware all Married By Mr John Rogers
pastor of the first Church in Boxford

Joseph Stickne & Hannah Goodridge Married Nov. ye 7 - 1737
Benjamen Stiles & Elizabeth Foster Married Jan. ye 11 1737
Joseph Balchelder & Mary perley Married Jan. ye 31 - 1737/8
Asa perley & Susanna Low Married Jan. ye 31 - 1737/8
Robert Grage & priscilla Smith Married March ye 30 1738
John Duston & Mercy Mors Married April ye 4 - 1738
by Mr John Rogers pastor

Married by John Cushing pastor of the second Church of Boxford
Anno Domini 1737 april ye 6 John Hamilton of Rowley and Bridget
Love of Boxford
January 12 Thomas Chadwick & Mary Porter both of Boxford
Anno Domini 1738 Apr 11th Ephraim Dorman & Hephzibah
peabody John Hale & priscilla peabody all of Boxford
October 5 Samuel Cole Jun. of Boxford & Bethiah Harris of
Bradford
Febuary 27 Timothy Sessions of Andover and Abigail
Black of Boxford

Joseph Curtis & Catharin Towne Married October 4th 1738
Abner Hale & Keziah Baker Married November ye 28th 1738
Timothy Dorman & Elizabeth Bolton Married January ye 15th ~~F~~1738/9
Benjamin Bachelor & Hannah Hale Married January ye 25th 1738/9
Joyned in Marriage Before Mr John Rogers pastor of the first Church
in Boxford

Records of Marriage

Thomas Foster and alice pearley were Joyned in Marriage July 14 1731

William Lakeman & Suſanna Brown were Joyned in Marriage Novr 25 1731

Thomas Pearley and Eunice Putnam were Joyned in Marriage Sept. 20th 1731 before me John Rogers Cler.

John Curtis & Hephzibah Hale were Joyned in Marriage Jan ye 16th in ye year 1732/3 before me John Rogers paſtor Boxford

John Smith and Hannah peabody both of Boxford were Joyned in Marriage the 25th day of October 1733 Pr Thomas Berry J:ps

Cornelius Brown of Boxford and Mary Croker of Ipswich ware Joyned in Marriage in Boxford 2d 1734, by Joſhua Bayly Juſtice of peace +

Johna Andrews and Hannah wood maryed december 2d 1731
Ebinezer wallis and Lucy Tiller ſeptember 9th 1732,
Abiall Barker and Hannah ſtiles, ſeptember 28th 1732,
John foster And darcus Houey nouember 23 1732,
nathen perley and Lydia Hale march 20th 1732/3
william woſter and mary Houey January 9 1733
Abraham gadge and Marcy Bradford aguſt 7th 1734—
Abner Hale And Ruth perkins ſeptember 5th 1734,
Benjamin Rogers and allis foster october 11th 1734
Nathaniel ſpofford And ſarah ſmith october 31 1734
frances pearly and Hulda putnam nouember 8 1734
Moses wollton and Keziah ſtiles december 27th 1734
Jonathen ſtickne And allis ſymonds January 21st 1734/5
Jacob peabody and ſuſanna Rogers february 18 1734/5
Marryed By Me John Rogers paſter of
Boxford

att a Legal Town Meting held in ye Town of Box^f June ye 22. 1741
Mr John Symonds was Choose Modarator for ye Day Secondly
Zebadiah Foster was Choose Town Clark & Sworn to ye office
(3) it was put to ye Vote to See if ye Town would Choose a man or Men
to Reckon with ye trustees of ye Last Lone of Money & it past
in ye aformitive: 4ly ye Town Choose Mr John Wood Mr Robert
Andrews & Mr John peabody Jun to Reckon with ye above Said trustee
& to proseed by Law or Som other Manor as they Shall agree
to Geet out of their hands What is Due to said Town of
Intrest of Said Lone Money: fiftly it was put to ye Vote to
See If ye Town would Lay all ye Inhibitance in our Town that
Live to ye Estord of Mr John Woods & Left Nathanel perkins
to ye South Side Constable Distrekt & it past in ye Negitive
6) it was put to ye Vote to See If ye Town would hier Mr Thomas
Horn for a Skool Master for ye Town & it past in ye Negitive

Zebadiah Foster Town Clark for the
Day

The above copied.

Rotion Bacon of Salem & Mary Hale of Boxford Ware
published in Boxford in order to Marriage on March ye 8th 1740/41

John Forkner of Topsfield & Grace Ireland of Boxford ware
published in Boxford in order to Marriage on March ye 29th 1741

- Nathanel Tyler of Boxford & Sarah Weed of Rowley ware published
in Boxford in order to Marriage on April ye 5th 1741

- Nathanael Rogers & Rebecca Symonds Both of Boxford Ware
published in Boxford in order to Marriage April ye 26th 1741

Doc: Richard Dexter of Topsfield & Mrs Mehitabell Putnam of Boxford
ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on May ye 24th 1741

Benjamin Titcomb of Newbury & Lydia Wood of Boxford ware
published in Boxford in order to Marriage on July ye 26th 1741

Andrew Peabody of Boxford & Margarit Wood of Topsfield ware
published in Boxford in order to Marriage on August ye 30th 1741

The foregoing copied

Daniell Clough of Boxford and Elizabel Galloway of Ipswich ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on october the 7th 1739

- Nathan peabody of Boxford & Sarah Bradford of Boston ~~town~~ published in Boxford in order to Marriage on October the 25: 1739

Richard Kimball jun & Mary Kimball both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to marriage December the 30:th 1739

- Oliver Andrews & Mehetabel Cumings Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Jan: 13th 1739/40
- Moses perley of Boxford & Hannah Frie of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Jan: the 13th 1739/40
- Mr John Cushing of Boxford and Mrs Elizabeth Martyn of Boston ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on February the 24th 1739/40

William peabody of Boxford & Rebecca Smith of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on March the 2: Day 1739/40

March the 23d 1739/40 then Daniel Black & Sarah Symonds Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage

Jonathan Tenny of Bradford & widw Lydia perley of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on April ye 6th 1740

Abijah Smith of ~~Luningburg~~ & Lydia Rogers of Boxford ware published In Boxford in order to Marriage July ye 6th 1740

Daniel perkins of Boxford & Sarah Dole of Newbury ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on September ye 14th 1740

Ezra Niles & Mary Warren both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Octo ye 19 1740

Benjamin Woodman of Newbury & Abigaill Goodridge of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on October ye 10th 17

Mark [illegible] of Boxford & Alice [illegible] of Rowley ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage December ye 7 17

- Thomas Hale of Boxford & Mary Kimball of Bradford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Decmbr ye 2 17

- John Hale and priscilla peabody Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on February ye 19: 1737/8

Robert Grage and priscilla Smith Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on March ye 12th 1737/8

Samuell Tapley of Boxford and Abiel Goodal of Topsfield ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on July ye 2: 1738

- Joseph Curtis of Boxford & Catharin [illegible] of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriag on July ye 23d 1738

- Samuell Coal of Boxford & Bethiah Hardey of Bradford ware published in Boxford In orde to Marriage on September the 17th 1738

- Thomas peabody of Boxford & Ruth Osgood of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on September the 24th 1738

- Abner Hale and Keziah Baker ~~An~~ Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on October the 29th 1738

Timothy [illegible] of Andover & Abigail Black of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on November ye 5th 1738

- Ebenezer Killam of Boxford and Hannah Lammux of Ipswich ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on November ye 19: 1738

Wm [illegible] Borman of Boxford & Mrs [illegible] Boulton of [illegible] ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on December the 31. 1738

Benjamin Batcheller of Wenham & Hannah Hale of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on December the 31: 1738

- Thomas Andrews of Boxford & Margaritt Broadstreet of Topsfield ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on June the 24th 1739

Cornelius Balch of Boxford and Martha Robinson of Topsfield ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on July ye 29: 1739

Nicholas Macintier of Boxford and Mary Caroll of Middleton ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on August ye 26: 1739

HLA

Nathanael peabody of Middleton and Sarah Killam of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on June the 19th 1737

- Joseph Stickney and Hannah Goodridge both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on October the 2 day 1737

- Thomas Chadwick & Mary porter both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on October the 16th 1737

- William Bradford of Boxford and Mary Lambert of Middleton ware published in Boxford in Order to Marriage on October 28 1737

- Jonathan Eams of Boxford & Elizabeth Blunt of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on November the 20th 1737

- Benjamin Stiles of Boxford and Elizabeth Fuller of Andover ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Novembe the 27th 1737

- Samuel Fisk of Boxford and Judith Noyes of Newbury ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on December ye 11th 1737

Elisha Towne of Topsfield and Mercy Foster of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on December the 11th 1737

- Asa perley and Susanna Low Both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on January the 8th 1737/8

Joseph Batchelder of Wenham and Mary perley of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on January the 8th 1737/8

Ephraim Dorman and Hephzibah peabody both of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on January the 29th 1737/8

John Dustton of Haverhill and Mercy Moss of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage on February the 5th 1737/8

M[illegible] Tile [illegible] and M[illegible] [illegible] peabody Both of
Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage
[illegible] 25th 1736

Henery Gray of Andover And Allis peabody of Boxford
ware published in Boxford in order to marriage may 16th 1736

Moses foster of arrondol And Hannah Andrews of Boxford
ware published in Boxford in order to marriage June 20th 1736

- Jidian Hil of Boxford and sarah folkener of Andover
ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage
september 12th. 1736

Abraham varnum of dracutt and Abigaell Hardee
of Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage
october 10th 1736.

· stephen Kimbal of Bradford and Hannah perley of Boxford
ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage october 24 1736
1736 order to marriage

Jonathen putnam of salem and sarah perley of
Boxford ware published in Boxford in order to marriage
october 31 1736

- david Tyler of Boxford and Martha Howard of Lyn are
published in Boxford in order to Marriage Novembr 23 1736

- Amos Kimball And margarit Hale both of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to marriage January
2d 1736/7

Oliver Andrews And Mary foster Both of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to marriage february 27th 1736/7

John Pemberton of Rowley and Bridget [illegible] of
Boxford were published in Boxford in order to
Marriage on March the 20th 1736/7

Thomas Kendall [illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] of Boxford were published in [illegible]
[illegible] to marriage on March the 27th 1737

- Nathan Smith and Rebecca Bixby Both of Boxford
ware published in Boxford in order to Marriage
on May the 8th 1737

61 Samuell porter of wenham and anna Goodridg of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to Marriage May 11th 1735

Daniel Tiller of Boxford and Elizabeth Coy both of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford In order to Mariage June 1 1735

Joſiah Johnſon of woburn And Hannah wood of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to Marriage Auguſt 24th 1735

Eliſha Town of Topsfield And Marcy foſter of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to Marriage october 12 1735

Jonathen Byxby of Boxford And Ruth fuller of midletown ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to marriage october 19th 1735

John peabody: And Mary Chadwick both of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to marriage february 1st 1735/6

William ſteward And abigall Handly both of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to mariage february the 8th 1735/6

John peabody and ſarah Davison both of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to marriage february 8th 1735/6

Thomas Clark And Mary ſtiles Both of ~~Both of~~ Boxford ware publiſhed in ye Town in order to Marriage March 14th 1736

Mr Joseph Kinsmen of Ipswich And Mrs ſarah peabody of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to Marriage march 28th 1736

Jacob Baker and Hanna ſmith both of Boxford Both of Boxford ware publiſhed in Boxford in order to marr[illegible] may the 18th 1736

[illegible] Cop,

Jeremiah Eames of Boxford and Sarah
Kimball of Bradford were published in Box-
ford in order to Marriage, on February y^e
3^rd 1733/4

Daniel Johnson of Haverhil and Susannah
Byxby of Boxford were published in Boxford
February y^e 17^th 1733/4 in order to marriage

Cornelius Brown of Boxford and Mary Crush
of Ipswich were published in Boxford Aprill 14
1734 in order to Marriage

Anthony Attwood of Boxford And Abigael Clark of
Rowly wear published in Boxford in order to Marriage
May 2^d 1734 Cost he hire

Abraham Gadge of Bradford and Marcy Bradford
of Boxford were published in Boxford in order
to Marriage June 16^th 1734

[illegible] Hall of Andover and Hannah Kimball of
Boxford weare published in Boxford in order to Marriag
July 21 1734

Abner Hale and Ruth perkins Both of Boxford were
published in Boxford in order to Marriage August 4^th 1734

Asa Tyler and Hannah peabody Both of Boxford were
published in Boxford in order to Marriag August 11^th 1734

Jonathan [illegible] and [illegible] Symonds Both of Boxford
wear published in Boxford in order to Marriage August 1[illegible] 1734

Benjamin [illegible] and [illegible] Both of Boxford [illegible] published
in Boxford in order to Marriage August 2[illegible] 1734

Francis P[illegible] and Hannah putnam Both of Boxford
were published in Boxford in order to marriage
September 8^th 1734

[illegible] [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
[illegible] in order to Marriage [illegible] 1734

Moses Walton of Boston and [illegible] [illegible] of [illegible]
ware published in order to marriage november 2[illegible] 1734

Jacob peabody of Topsfield and Susanna Rogers of
Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage
February y^th 1734/5

- James Curtis And Sarah Buswell Both of Boxford are published in sd Town in order to Marriage october 1 1731

Samuell Stordly of Boxford And Lydia Gould of Topsfield are published in Boxford in order to marriage october 15th 1732

- Ambrose Hale and Hannah Symonds Both of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage december 10th 1732

John Curtis of Middleton and Hephzibah Hale of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage december 17th 1732

- Nathen Pearley and Lydia Hale both of Boxford Are published in Boxford in order to marriage february 1th 1732/3

Joseph Robenson of Andover and Mehitabel Eames of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on March ye 25th 1733

- Aaron Kimball and Sarah Wood both of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on May ye 13th 1733

Lt Jacob Pearley of Boxford and Mehitabel Brown of Rowley were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on June ye 24th 1733

John, Servant to Mr Joseph Royce of Newbury and Ammey Servant to Mr Benjamin Porter of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on July ye 29th 1733

- John Smith and Hannah Peabody both of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Sept 23rd 1733

William Wooster of Newbury & Mary Hovey of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on Sept 30th 1733

Nathaniel Lakeman of Boxford and Sarah Runnels of Bradford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage on January ye 6th 1733/4

Daniell wood and Sarah Peabody both of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage December 26 1732

- Thomas Foster and Allice pearley both of Boxford are published in order to Marriage May 2nd 1731

Thomas pearley and Eunice putnam both of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage September the 5 1731

William Lakeman of Ipswich and Susannah Brown of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage October ye 10th 1731

- Jeremiah Foster and Abigail Wood both of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage October the 31 1731

- Joshua Andrews and Hannah Wood both of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage October 31 1731 cop[illegible]

Robert Greg of Rowley and priscilla Smith of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to marriage December ye 12th 1731

Jonathan Fuller of Middleton and Hannah peabody of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to marriage December 19th 1731

Benjamin Endicott of Boxford and Abigail Flaker of Salem were published in Boxford in order to marriage March 26, 1732

~~Benjamin~~ Ebenezer wallis of Boston and Luci Tiller of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage July 23 1732

- [illegible] Henry of Boxford and [illegible] of Boxford were published in Boxford in order to Marriage august 2d 1732

Abiel Barker of Andover and Hannah [illegible] of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to marriage August 13th 1732

John Foster of Andover and [illegible] Haney of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Marriage September 17th 1732

Joseph fowler of Ipswitch And Abigail perley of
Boxford are published in Boxford in order to mariage
December 15th 1728
Thomas gould of Topsfield and Mary standly of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to mariage december 29 1728
[illegible] putnam of Salem And Rebechah perley of Boxford
Are published in Boxford in order to mariage January 26: 1728/9
William Kiolton of Ipswitch And martha prador
of Boxford are published in said town in order to
mariage february 16th 1728/9
Jacob perley of Boxford And Sarah [illegible] of Newbury are
published in Boxford in order to mariage march 30th 1729
John frost of Bilrica And Deborah foster of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to mariage may
the 11th 1729
Robert [illegible] And widdow Hardey of Boxford are pub
lished in Boxford in order to mariage april 27 1729
[illegible] of Topsfield And [illegible] gould of
Boxford are published in Boxford in order to mariage
September 7th 1729 Rebekah Smith both of Boxford
John Dorman And
are published in Boxford in order to Mariage
November 9th 1729
Jonathan Burpee of Rowley And mehittabel Jewett of
Boxford are published in Boxford in order to mariage
December 14th 1729
Jonathan Gould And Lyddia Smith of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to mariage
may 30 1730
Job tiller tiller of Boxford And Elizabeth parker
of Bradford are published in Boxford in order to
mariage June 28th 1730
Samuel Greenlief of Newbury And Hannah [illegible]
of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to
mariage July 17 1730
Jonathan Bixby And Mary Clark both of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to mariage july 17 17
Benjamin foster And Lydia Burbank both of Boxford
are published in said town in order to marriage
August 30th 1730
Nathan Kimball And Sarah Goodridg both of
Boxford are published in said Town in order to
mariage [illegible]

Isaac Nichols of Sutton And Sarah Wilkins of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to Mariage September 4 1725
Samuell Robinson of Topsfield and Anne Andrews of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to mariage
Thomas Bodkin of marble Head and: Elizabeth Tiller of Boxford
are published: in Boxford: in order to mariage as the Law directs
May 15th 1727.
daniell Caril of Boxford And Mary french of Topsfield are
published in Boxford in order to Mariage as the Law directs
June 2d 1727
Joshua Morss of Newbury And Hannah Hazen of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to Mariage June the 4th 1727
Benjamin parker of Andover And Sarah Chadwick of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to Mariage June the 4th 1727
Jacob Tiller of Andover And Abigaill foster of Boxford are published
in Boxford in order to marriage June the 18th 1727
Thomas pike of Newbury And: Lois perley of ~~Boxford~~ are publish
ed in Boxford in order to Mariage July 22d 1727
James Black of Boxford And Merebe Lull of Rowly are
published in Boxford in order to mariage September 16th 1727
Thomas Holt of Andover And widow Abigaell fisk of Boxford are pub
lished in Boxford in order to mariage october 15th 1727
Benjamin Kimball of wenham and Elizabeth Hovey ~~of~~ Boxford was
published in Boxford in order to Mariage november 12th 1727
Thomas Wilkins of Boxford And Meriam upton of Redding was
published in Boxford in order to Mariage November 26 1727
daniell Eatton of winsor And Hannah Cole of Boxford are publi
shed in Boxford in order to Mariage december 14th 1727
Jacob Hale of Boxford And: Mary Hovemon of Rowly are publish
ed in Boxford: in order to mariage June 9th 1728
Joseph Curlis of Boxford And Hannah Coper of oxford are publi
shed in Boxford: in order to mariage June 16th 1728
daniell Robinson of Topsfield And Elizabeth Symonds
of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to mariage
July 1 1728
Caleb Cogswell of Ipswitch And mary Tiller of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to mariage august 11th 1727
Isaac Dodge of wenham And Mahittabel Tiller of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to mariage August 18th 1728
Jonathan Sherwin of Boxford And mary Lowe of Bradford are
published in Boxford in order to mariage September 1: 1728
John Spafford of Rowly and Hannah Tiller of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to Mariage october 27th 1728
Samuell Merss of Newbury [illegible]
are published in Boxford in order to mariage [illegible]

Ephraim Curtis And Ruth Kilom are published in Boxford
in order to mariage as the Law directs: March 15th 1725=

Thomas Bysebe And Allis Comings Both of Boxford
Are published in sd Town in order to mariage as the Law directs
Aprill 22d 1725.

John Ellill of Boxford And Elizabeth night of Topsfield
are published in Boxford in order to mariage as the Law
directs Aprill 29 1725

John fisk of Boxford And Martha House) of Ipswich are
published in Boxford in order to mariage as the Law directs
May 13th 1725

Deane Robinson of Andover and Sarah perley of Boxford
are published in Boxford in order to mariage as the Law di
rects: May 14th 1725

Matthias Cowdery of Chelmsford and Susanna thorn
of Boxford are published in Boxford in order to mariage
as the Law directs May the 20 1725 [illegible]

Edward Clement now Resedent in Boxford and
And the widdow prudence Hardo of Boxford are
published in Boxford in order to mariage as
the Law directs

Amus foster of Boxford and Elizabeth Kilbridg of Haver
Hil are published in Boxford in order to Mariage as the
Law directs: october 5th 1725
Mark How ( ) of Boxford and Liddia wilkins of Salem
are published in Boxford: in order to mariage as
the Law directs November 22d 1725
Joseph Conant of Ipswich and Sarah Jewett of
Boxford are published in Boxford in order to Mariage
As the Law directs december 1: 1725
Jedediah wilkins of Boxford and Elizabeth, upton, of Red
are published in Boxford in order to mariage as the Law dir
January 12th=1725/6
Richard tiler of Boxford and Elisabeth Lull of Rowly are published
in Boxford in order to Mariage as the Law directs; february 12th 1725/6
Captn Thomas perley of Boxford and Mrs Elizabeth
putnam of Salem are published in Boxford in order
to mariage as the Law directs June 14th 1726
Israell wilkins of Boxford and Margaret Case of
Salem are published in Boxford in order to Mariag

- thomas Redington and hephzibah porter both of
- Boxford ware published in boxford the [illegible] of Sept 1723
In order to mariage as the Law directs
[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Booth of Boxford [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] the 24 of november [illegible]
[illegible] [illegible] as the Law directs

- [illegible] foster and margaret [illegible] both of [illegible] ware publish
in boxford the 12 of January 1723-4 in order to marriage as the
Law directs

Jacob Kimball and sarah hail both of boxford ware published in boxford the
7th of December 1725 in order to marriage as the law directs

John Andrew. Tarsha And Hannah Kimball: both of
Boxford ware published in ye s^d Town march the 22^d 1724
In order to mariage As the law directs

Jonathan Cole And Judith Browne Both of Boxford were published in Boxford march 31 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs

---

Israel dagood of Rehoboth and Hannah dorman of boxford were published in s^d Towne Aprill 15th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs

---

Israel Hazen of Boxford And Hannah [illegible] of Rowley are published in Boxford may the 14th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs

Jonathan [illegible] of [illegible] And [illegible] of Boxford are published in Boxford [illegible] 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs

Jonathan [illegible] of Reding And Elizabeth [illegible] Porter [illegible] are published in Boxford september the Eighth [illegible] mariage as the law directs

---

Nathaniel danford of Newbury And [illegible] Wicum of Boxford: are published in boxford october the 19th 1724 in order to mariage as the law directs

---

Joseph Kimbal of Bradford And abiall peabody of Boxford are published in Boxford January the 13th 1724 In order to mariage as the Law directs

---

John Killam and abigal symonds both of Boxford are published in s^d town in order to mariage as the law directs february the 2^d 1724

[illegible] Andrews [illegible] and Patience Andrews [illegible] were
published in September: 1712

[illegible] Peabody And hannah Redington Both of Boxford was lawfully
published in february in the year: 1713

Dec 6: July: 1713: These may certify All Parsons that [illegible]
Ephraim Peabody And hannah Redington Joynd in marrige
This day Before me nehemiah Jewett Justis Pc.

In Boxford Jan 18 1714 John Stiles and Elenor Pearl
Both of boxford ware Joind in marrige before me John Rogers
pastor of the Church in boxford Co

march the 18th: 1715 samuel pickard and Phebe [illegible] both of
[illegible] ware Joind in marriage before me John Rogers pastor of the Church in [illegible]

In boxford July 9 1715 John andrew and Patiance andrew both of
boxford ware Joind in marriage before me John Rogers pastor
of the Church in boxford

[illegible]

boxford march 31 1714 nathaniel Chamberlane of boxford and Elizabeth hunkins
of boxford ware Joind in marrige before me John Rogers pastor
of the Church in boxford

In boxford aprill: 14: 1714 Joseph Kellam and mary [illegible] both of
boxford ware Joind in marriage before me John Rogers pastor
of the Church in boxford

boxford october 25 1714 Benjamin Kellam and [illegible] [illegible]
boxford ware Joind in marraige before me John Rogers [illegible]

In boxford november 4 1714 John Phelps and sarah andrews both of
boxford ware Joind in marriage before me John Rogers pastor
of the Church in boxford [illegible]

boxford Jan: 8: 1714 John foster of andover and Rebecca [illegible] of
boxford ware Joind in marriage before me John Rogers pastor
of the Church in boxford

Samuel Gillham son of Samuel and [illegible]
Born the 4th Day of Desember in the [illegible]
- [illegible] the Daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]
- Born the [illegible] Day of april in the year [illegible]
- mary simonds the Daughter of [illegible] and [illegible]
- Born the [illegible] of november in the year [illegible]
- abigell [illegible] the Daughter of John and [illegible]
- the 2 of august born the year —— [illegible]
- Elisabeth [illegible] the Daughter of thomas
- and [illegible] born the 4th Day of april [illegible]
- Abraham the son of thomas [illegible] and
- [illegible] his wif born the 4 of febuary [illegible]
- mehetabell archer the Daughter of beniamine and
- Anna born the 7th Day of march in the year - 1717
Jabez Daman the son of Jabez abial born
the 5th Day of iuly in the year ———— 1717
Beniamin Stiles the son of John and Elenor
- Born the 25 of may ———————— 1717
- Abegill Comings the Daughter of thomas
And mehitable born the 5 of June ——— 1717
- Sarah symonds the Daughter of John and
- hannah born the 26 of august ———— 1717
- nathan peabody the son of nathan and hannah
- Born the 13 of march in the year - 1715
- Daniell black the son of James and abigell born the
fourth of march in the year - - 1715
- [illegible] the son of John and abigell
- Born the 30 of December in the year - —— 1717
- Elisabeth peabody the Daughter of ~~[illegible]~~
nathan and hannah born the 14 Day of february —— 1717

[illegible] burthes and buriales as ffolloweth: [illegible] them in

No 2

ancos pabody son of John and hannah desesad in frane desembr 1704
ary Redington a widow of thomas Redington desesad: and she desesad June 7: 170
ch kimbol the wief of Carporal John kimbol desesad July-27. 1708
ry hale the wief of Joseph hale Clark of the band febrway the 1 - 1708/9
ebath kimbol the dafter of Carporal John kimbol desesed the 24 Jun 170
ah kimbol the dafter of Carporal John kimbol desesed the 5 August 170
h pearly the wief of Jeremy pearly desesad the 23 of Augst 170
iant thomas pearly of Boxford desesad the 24 of September 1709
ices Pearly the wief of Isaac Pearly of Boxford Juen. 17. 1710
liam watson of Boxford desesad the 27 of Juen - 1710
[illegible] the wife of lieut thomas perley desesed the 14th of Janawary 1712
[illegible] the daughter of [illegible] and mary desesed the 11th of may - 1712
[illegible] faten smith desesed the 17th of may in the year - 1713
[illegible] Redington desesed the 22 of desember in the year - 1713
[illegible] Peabody the son of nathan and hannah dyed the 23 febrewary in the year - 1713

Anna symonds the daughter of samuel and Abigill desesed the 6th of may in the year — 1713

samuel symonds the son of samuel and Abigill desesed the 9th of may in the year — 1713

Joshua [illegible] the son of [illegible] and anna desesed the eight day of febrwary — 1715

sarah wood the wif of daniel wood desesed the 25 of September in the year — 1714

the widow Ledia perley desesed the 20 of Aprill in the year — 1715

the widow mary watson desesed the 8 of desember in the year - 1715

[illegible] the wif of Jabez [illegible] desesed the 3 Day of february in the year - 1715/16

John Clark the son of william and [illegible] desesed the [illegible] Day of July in the year — 1714 [illegible] June

[illegible] [illegible] of Rowley and [illegible] Simons of Boxford [illegible]

Daniel Black of Boxford and mary Cummings of Topsfield July 4

John Ames of Boxford and [illegible] Kimbal of Bradford [illegible]

& Robart willes and [illegible] Stiels ~~of~~ Both of Boxford desamber 15

& Joseph haiell and mary watson Both of Boxford desamber 15

William foster and Sarah kimball both of Boxford July the 6

William foster and Abigel kimbal both of Boxford desamber the 14

& Jonathon foster and ~~Topsfeld~~ ~~and~~ ~~Sarah Sr~~

~~Jonathon bixbe of Tops~~

Jonathon Bixbe of Boxford and Sarah smith of Topsfeld fab the 1 mary

Robart Ames of Boxford and bathiah gatchel of ye [illegible] Apprill 20

Joseph Andrews of Boxford and mary [illegible]ickerson of [illegible] march 2

James Searls of Rowly and Sarah Cortis of Boxford march the 10th

Samuel Stiels and Elizabath Carry both of Boxford may the 2

William Chapman and Ann Jenks both of Boxford desambar the 25

John fuller of Salem and Ephsebah simonds of Boxford January 21

Andrew Eallit of boston and Ruth simonds of Boxford July the 19

John Kimbal and Elizabath Chapman both of Boxford desambar the

Joseph Bixbe and Ledyah Pebody both of Boxford Jenuary 4

John Pimonds and hannah hazen both of boxford fabruary 13

John Simonds and hannah burton wear maried october 29

Corporal John kimbal and hannah Mastan of Salam were maried marc h 24

John Rogers and susannah [illegible] wood wear maried Jenwary 19th

John ~~[illegible]~~ briges and huldah wood maried to gathor Jun the 8 1710

samson how and Alis Pearly maried Jun the 20 1710

Benjamin Ostand and mary Carrel maried may the 11 1710

Theofilos Rix of wanham and hannah foster of Boxford novembe 30 1710

Thomas hunkinges and Rachel Canny both of Boxford desamber 20 1710

Jeremyah Pearly and Alis hazen both of Boxford desambe 20 1710

Edmon Briges of Boxford and Easter wheler of Bradfourd [illegible] January 31 1711

Joseph simondes and mary Pebody both of Boxford 4th July 1711

Increase mosly and mary Hazzen 31th august 1711

Joseph achit and Beatrix Holton 31 of august 1711

Nehemiah wilkins and hannah wilkins october 4th 1711

William fisk and Rebekah Redington december 4 1711

[illegible] John Dorman the Son of John & Rebecca
Dorman Died the 22 day of October 1737:

Samuell Sherwin the Son of Jonathan & Mary
Sherwin was Born December ye 16th 1738

Mary Gallop the Daughter of Thomas and
Lace Gallop was Born February ye 4th 1738/9

Samuell Bradford the Son of William & Mary Bradford was
Born December the: 22: 1738

Simeon Stiles the Son of Benjamin & Elizabeth Stiles was
Born December the: 15th 1739

Solomon Curtis the Son of Joseph & Catharine Curtis Born
July the 10th 1739

Aſa Sticknee ye Son of Jonathan Stickne & alice Stickne Born
febuary the 5o 1735/6 & Died the Same year in September
the firſt Day
Dan Stickne the Son of Jonathan & alice Born the 9th
Day of auguſt - 1737
alice Stickne the Daughter of Jonathan & alice Stickne Born october ye 12: 1739

Suſannah Sherwin the Daughter Ebenezer Sherwin &
Hephzibah Sherwin was Born Auguſt ye 28th 1734
And Elnathan their Son was Born March ye 9th 1737
and Samſon their Son was Born Auguſt ye 5th 1739

Jonathan peabody the Son of Thomas peabody Jun & Ruth
Born the :16th Day of Novem [illegible]er 1739
November

Simeon Stiles the Son of Benjamin Stiles & Elizabeth Stiles
Died December the: 31 day 1739

Suſannah Sticknee the Daughter of Joſeph Sticknee &
Hannah Sticknee was Born the 11th of november 1739

Jeſse Kimball the Son of Amos Kimball and Margarit Kimball
was Born Aprial ye 15th 1738
& Joanah Kimball ye Daughter of Amos & Margarit Kimball
was Born September the 24th 1739.

Sarah Eams the Daughter of Jonathan & Elizabeth Eames
Born October ye 28th: 1739

- [illegible] the Daughter of John & Mary [illegible]
- [illegible] March the 11th 1738

- Deborah Andrews the Daughter of Robert & [illegible] Andrews Died June the 4th 1737

- Mary peabody the Daughter of John & Mary
Born December the 22: 1737

- Moses Foster the Son of Jeremiah & Abigail Foster
- Born March the 9th 1738/9

Sarah perley the Daughter of Jacob & Sarah perley
Born March the 17th 1737/8

- Mary peabody the Daughter of John & Sarah peabody [illegible]
- October the 20th 1737 & she Died the first Day of March
- 1738 Mary peabody the Dafter of John & Sarah Born
- January the 27th 1738/9

- Hannah Stickne & abigail Sticknee the Daughters of Joseph an
- Hannah Sticknee Born June the 27th 1738

- Hannah Hovey the Daughter of Luke & Dorcas hovey was Born
- april the 9th 1736. & Thomas Hovey the son of Luke & Dorcas
- was Born November the 29th 1737 & his other Son Thomas
- Hovey Died august the 21. 1736

- Hannah Curtis the Daughter of Ebenezer and Elizabeth Curtis
Born January the: 31. Day 1739

- perley Rogers the son of Benjamin & alis Rogers born August ye 11th 1735
- Sarah Rogers the Daughter of Benjmin & alis Rogers born November ye 29th 1736
- Samuell Rogers the son of Benjamin & alis Rogers born July ye 11th 1738
- Eunice Rogers the Daughter of Benjamin & alis Rogers born September ye 26th 1739

- Elizabeth Hovey the Daughter of Luke Hovey Jun & Dorcas [illegible]
- was Born December the 30th 1739

- Susanna Peabody ye Daughter of Thomas Peabody & Ruth
- Peabody was Born February ye 1st Day 1738/9

- Ephraim peabody the Son of William & Hannah peabody
Died June ye 16th 1740

Hephzibah Smith ye Daughter of [illegible] & Hannah Smith was
[illegible] the 27th [illegible]

John peabody the son of John and sarah peabody
Dyed November 29th 1732

Jedediah Sticknee the son of Joseph And Jane
Sticknee was Borne Aprill the 1: 1735

Hannah Tyler the datter of samuell and sarah
Tyler was Borne february 25th 1727

Huldah foster the datter of Jeremiah and Abigaell
foster was Borne January 12th 1736.

John Andrews the son of John and Hannah
was Born March the 9th 1736/7

David peabody the Son of John and Mary born the
27th of June 1736

Abner Hale the son of Abner and Ruth born the
22 of July 1737

David Sherwin the Son of Jonathan and Mary Born
May the 27th 1735
Mary Sherwin the daftor of Jonathan and Mary born
March the 21 1737
Samuell Sherwin the Son of Jonathan and Mary Dide
January the 31: 1737 and in the 4 year of his Agge
exp

patience Curtis the Daughte of Joseph and Hannah
Born the 4 day of January - 1737

Stephen Smith the Son of John & Hannah born the
15 day of March - 1736/7

Tobias Lurvey the Son of William & Majory born
May the 19th 1738

phinehas Stiles the Son of Benjamin and Elizabeth
was born September the 25th 1738

Eli Gould the son of Samuell & Mehetabel Born the
4th day of May 1738

John Dorm[illegible] Son of John & Rebecca Dorman
was Born 2d of October 1738

abegill symonds the wif [illegible] [illegible] symonds
Dyed the 12 of november [illegible] 1715

- mary symonds the Daughter of samuel and abegill
D[illegible] the 21 of november in year — 1715

abegill blac the wif of James black Died the 24 of november — 1720

cap^t John peabody Deseased this Lif the 5 of July: 1720

- mehitebell perley the Daughter of thomas and sara [illegible]
[illegible] day of october [illegible] 1725

sarah bixby the wif of sargant Joseph bixby Deseased this Lif
the 4 Day of december . 1725

- Benjamin Hale the son of Joseph And Joanna Hale: Dised:
- January the 4^th 1721/2

- Mary Hale the daughter: of Joseph And mary Hale disseas
~~died~~ August 29 1722

- M^rs sarah perley the wife of the Cap^t Thomas perley deseas
This Life; the 23 of september 1724:

- Nathaniell Bixby the son of Jonathan Bixby deseased the
18^th day of aprill 1724

+ Ephraim dorman dissesd this Life November the 21 1724:

- mary peabody the daughter of Richard and Ruth peabody disseased
+ [illegible] the 20^th 1722

Insig^n david peabody; deseasd this Life september 4^th 1726

daniell peabody The son of nathan And priscilla pabody
- dissesd ~~this Life~~ april 17^th 1724/5

Jacob Hale the son of Jacob and Mary Hale died the
27^th of september 1730

- David Hale son of Ambros and Joanna Hale
died October 24^th 1730

Jacob Hale sen^r died April 17^th 1731

Joanna Hale the wife of Ambros Hale died february [illegible]
1731/2

- M^rs Liddia Spearley the wife of Leu^tn Jacob spearl
dissceased this Life Aperill 30^th [illegible]2 in her [illegible]
- Page

[illegible] the son of william [illegible]

Lucy Hale The dafter of Abner And Ruth
Hale was Born July 13th 1735

John Dormon the ſon of John and Rebecca
Dormon was Borne July 12th 1735

Elizabeth Lakinaen the dafter of william and
ſuſanna Lakinen was Borne the 30th of october 173

Abner Curtis the ſon of Ebinezer And Elizabeth
Curtis was Borne November 8th 1733

Elizabeth Curtis the dafter of Ebinezer and
Elizabeth Curtis was Borne January 7th 1735

Thomas ſtephins the ſon of Thomas and Charrotee
ſtephens was Borne December 29 1726
John ſtephens the ſon of Thomas and Charrotee
ſteuens was Borne february 9th 1730
Ruth ſtephens was Borne february 9 1733
[illegible] ſteuens was borne october 22 1734

Joseph wood the ſon of daniell And ſarah wood was
Born March 29th 1734

deborah wood the dafter of daniell and ſarah
wood was born november 12th 1736

dorotee Bailee the dafter of John and deborah
Baylee was Born July 27th 1736
Daniel ~~wood~~ the Son of Daniel & Sarah Born July 13 173

Jeremiah Perley the Son of Thomas & Hannah
Departed this Life November ye 28th 1737

Mehetabel Comings the wife of Thomas
Comings Departed this Life May the 9th 1738
Aged: 56: years 15 Days

Daniel Curtis the Son of James & Sarah
Born the 23 of January 1735
Elenor Cor[illegible] the Daughter of James
and Sarah born the 7th of August 1738

1762
1732
29 John Sherwin ſon of Ebenezer and
- Hephzibah Sherwin was born May 4
15th 1732

- Hannah ſymonds the dafter of Joſeph And Mary
- ſymonds was Borne November 5th 1733
- John Woſter the ſon of John and Mary Woſter was Born
Auguſt 11th 1734
- Mary Custice the daughter of Joſeph and Hannah
Custice was Borne october 2 1734

- ſarah And Mary Andrews the dafters of John and Hannah
- Andrews was Borne november 14th 1734
- John perley the ſon of Nathen And Licia perley was Born
November 17th 1734

- Benjamin perley the ſon of Jacob and ſarah perley
- was Borne february 10th 1734 (5
- Ezra foſter the ſon of Jeremiah and Abigaell foſte
- was Borne october 22 1734
- Mary Buttman the dafter of Matthew and Hannah
- Buttman was Born october 9th 1734
- Jacob Hale the ſon of Ambros And Hannah
- Hale was Born November 23 1733

- margerett Burbank the dafter of Caleb and Hannah
Burbank was Born March 17th 1717.
- Aſere Burbank the ſon of Caleb and Hannah Burbank
was Born october 5th 1720 { david Burbank the ſon
of Caleb and Hannah Born November 25th 1724

- Betty peabody the dafter of John and ſarah was Born
aperill 1 day 1735

- hephzibah Kimbal the daughter of Jonathan and
- Hephzibah Kimbal was Born may 18 1727
- moses Kimbal was Borne the 9th day of June 1728
- david Kimbal was Born february firſt 1737
- ſtephen Kimbal the ſon of Jonathan and Hephzi
- Kimball was Borne march 27th 1735
- Lidia perly the dafter of nathen and Lidia perly
[illegible] 21 1736

Sarah Curtis Daugther of Ebenezer and Eliz-
abeth was born August ye 16th 1731

Jacob Iles son of William and Elizabeth Iles
was born February ye 13th 1725/6

Mary Iles Daughter of William and Elizab
was born January ye 10th 1727/8

Aaron Brown son of Aaron & Susanna Brow
was born the 1st of May 1720

Daniel Brown son of Aaron and Susanna
Brown was born May ye 21, 1722

Abigail Brown Daughter of Aaron & Susanna
Brown was born March ye 12th 1723/4

Jedediah Lakeman son of William and Su-
sanna Lakeman was born August ye 20th 1732

Joseph Stickney son of Joseph and Jane
Stickney was born June ye 23rd 1733

Hannah Andrews Daughter of John and
Hannah Andrews was born June ye 13th 1732

Elias Smith son of Elias and Ruth Smi
was born April ye 4th 1731

Thomas Hovey son of Luke & Darcas Hovey wa
born December ye 8th 1733

Rebecca Dorman Daughter of John and Re-
becca Dorman was born october ye 26th 1732

Elizabeth Butman Daughter of Matthew
and Hannah Butman was born Sept ye 11, 1730

Sarah Curtis Daughter of James and Sara
Curtis was born October ye 8th 1733

Richard Hovey son of John and Mary
Hovey was born August ye 3rd 1733

Nathan Gould son of Samuel and Meh
Gould was born Janr ye 18th 1733/4

- Abner Eames son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born Febry ye 2d day 1710/11

- Jonathan Eames son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born September ye 12th 1712

- Joseph Eames son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born Janry ye 20th 1713/14

- Nathan Eaines son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born October ye 29th 1716

- Jacob Eames son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born July ye 17th 1717

- Moses Eames son of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born February ye 8th 1718/19

- Mary Eaines daughter of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born Sept ye 25th 1720

- Jamima Eames daughter of Joseph & Jamima
- Eames was born January ye 26th 1723/4

- Hannah Eames daughter of Joseph and Jamima
- Eames was born September ye 30th 1728

- George Carlton son of George and Mary
Carlton was born December ye 20th 1728

- Thomas Carlton son of George & Mary Carlto
was born November ye 10th 1730

- Oliver Carlton son of George and Mary
Carlton was born September ye 11th 1782

- Isaac Redington son of Thomas and Hephzi
Redington was born June ye 3rd 1732

- Sarah Gallup daughter of Thomas and Love
- Gallup was born March ye 2nd 1733

- Samuel Sherwin son of Jonathan and Mar
Sherwin was born March ye 20th 1733

- Jacob Curtis son of Ebenezer and Elizabeth
Curtis was born March ye 10th 1730/31

John Fisk son of John & Martha Fisk
was born Sept. 28. 1727

Mary Fisk daughter of John & Martha
Fisk was born October 8. 1729

Lucee Bradford the dafter of william And grace
Was Born Auguſt 22d 1729

Mary Woſter the dafter of John and mary woſter
[illegible] Borne the 15 [illegible] of may 1732

[illegible] Andrew the ſon of Robert and [illegible] was
Borne may 27th 1731

Elizabeth Tiler the dafter of ſamuell and hannah
Tiler was Borne may 17th 1722
ſarah Tiler the dafter of ſamuell and ſarah
Tiler was Borne Aperill 19th 1724

Thomas Curtis the ſon of Joseph And Hannah
Curtis was Borne March 22d 1732

William ſmith the ſon of william was Borne
Aperill 27 1732

Jacob pearley the ſon of Jacob and ſarah pearley
was Born June 18th 1732

ſarah wood the dafter of daniell And ſarah wood
was born January 29th 1731/2

Hannah pearley the dafter of Amos and margeret
pearley was born January 18th 1730
Abigail pearley the dafter of Amos and Margeret
was Borne december 28th 1732

Jeremiah foster the ſon of Jeremiah foster and
And Abigaill his wife was borne nouember 11th 1732

Addom Knox the ſon of Addom and Jane Knox
was Borne Aperill 19th 1732

Richard foster the ſon of Jonathan And Hannah
foster was borne february 20th 1732/3
John peabody the ſon of John and ſarah pealody
was Borne Auguſt 9th 1732

-Abigail Hale daughter of Ambros and
-Joanna Hale was born April 8th 1730

-Samuel Wooster son of Francis & Abigail
Wooster was born May ye 7th 1731

Sarah Sherwin daughter of Jonathan and
Mary Sherwin was Born March ye 17th 1730/31

-Jeremiah Gould son of Samuel and Mehetibel Gou
-was born August the 5th 1731

-Jane Knox daughter of Adam and Jane Kno
was born March ye 13th 1720/1

-John Knox son of Adam and Jane Knox was
born February ye 15 1723/4

-Elizabeth Knox daughter of Adam and Jane Kno
was born October 8th 1726

-William Knox son of Adam and Jane Knox
was born May 24th 1731

-Mary Killam daughter of John and
-Abigail Killam was born October the
-7th 1731

-Jane Stickney daughter of Joseph and Jane
Stickney was Born Decr 31 1731

-Thomas Kimball son of Ephraim and Mary
-Kimball was born February 12th 1730/31

Nathan Scales son of James & Sarah
Scales was born September ye 10th 1716

Mercy Scales daughter of James and Sarah
Scales was born August ye 14th 1718

Joseph Scales son of James and Sarah
Scales was born June ye 16th 1720 and died ye
22nd day of the same

Oliver Scales son of James and Sarah
Scales was born December ye 2nd 1722

Susanna brown the dafter of Caleb and Elizabeth Brown wa
Born march 4th 1734/5 Clark Brown the son of Caleb an
libeth Br[illegible] Born february [illegible]

- Sarah Brown Daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth
Brown was born April ye 17th 1724

- Mary Brown Daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth
Brown was born December 12th 1725

- Hannah Brown Daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth
Brown was born May ye 15th 1729

- Elizabeth Brown Daughter of Caleb & Elizabeth
Brown was born February ye 11th 1730/31

- Lydia peabody Daugter of Jonathan
and Allice peabody was born Novr 18th 1729

- Benjamin Redington son of Thomas &
Hephzibah Redington was born August 29th 1731

- Mary perkins Daughter of Nathanael
and Hephzibah perkins was born Feb: 23 1722

- Benjamin perkins son of Nathll & Hephzibah
perkins was born Jan: 26 1724/5

- Hannah perkins Daughter of Nathanael
and Hephzibah perkins was born Decr 26. 1728

- Hephzibah perkins daughter of Nathanael and
Hephzibah perkins was born Janr 14th 1730/1

- Richard peabody son of Stephen and Hannah peabody
was born April 13th 1731

- Nathanael Andrews son of John & patience
Andrews was born April 24th 1722

- Mary Andrews Daughter of John & patience
Andrews was born April 26th 1725

- Abigail Andrews Daughter of John and
pattence Andrews was born November 29. 1727

- Timothy Dorman son of John & Rebekah
Dorman was born December 23rd 1730

- Caleb Brown the son of Caleb and Elizabeth Brown
was born may 2d 1732

- Moses Stickne the son of [illegible] and Jane Sticknee
was Borne February 11th 1728/9
- John Kilborn the son of John and [illegible] Kilborn was born
- may 1 1729
- John Curtlifs the son of Joseph Curtlis And Hannah
was Borne december the 7th 1729
- Susana Hovey the dofter of John And mary Hovey was Born
- June the 13th 1729
- Thomas Spofford the son of Samuel And Sarah was born
- June the 10th 1726 (Amos Spofford the son of Samuel
And Sarah Spofford was Borne August 9th 1729
- [illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and Mary [illegible] was Borne
february 16 1729/30
- Asa Towne the son of Nathan and Sebe was Borne
August 25th 1729 [illegible] the [illegible] of [illegible] And Hannah Andrews
- Borne
was Borne december 27th 1729
- John Peabody the son of John And Sarah was Borne
January [illegible] 1729/30
- mary Hils the dafter of John And Eliner Hils was
- Borne february 3 1729/30
- Abigaill Hale the dafter of Ambros and Johanna Hale
- was Borne Aporill 8th 1730
- Jacob Hale the son of Jacob And mary Hale
- was Borne Aporill 3d 1730
- John Gar the son of Thomas And an Gar was
- Borne march 25th 1728/9
- Thomas Jewett the son of Ezekiell And martha Jewett
- was Borne march the 28th 1720 Hannah Jewett was bo
- march 19th 1721 Mary Jewett was Born february the 7
- 1723 the 5th day of the week hephzibeth Jewett was
Borne october 6th 1724 the 3d day of the week Martha
- Jewett was Borne february 22 1725/6 Ezekiell
- Jewett was Borne february 22d 1727/8 Daniell
- Jewett was Borne Novembe 12th 1729
- Isaac Pearley the son of Jacob and Sarah Pearle
was Borne September 5th 1730
- Jonathen Sherwin was Borne September 6th 1727
Elizabeth Stickne the dafter of Joseph and Jane Stick
ne was Borne December 22 1730

- Richard peabody the ſon of Richard And Ruth peabody
was Born January 15th 1727(8
- Abigaell Harde the dafter of Nathaniell And prudence; was Borne
- october 19th 1715 (Richard Harde the ſon of Nathaniell And prudence
- Harde was Borne May the 3 1718 Martha Harde the dafter of
- Nathaniell And prudence Harde was Borne; the Laſt day of novem
- Born 1720: (
- ſolomon wood the ſon of John And Ruth wood was Borne
- Aprill 22 1722 Elizabeth wood was borne march 14 1724
- Thomas wood the ſon of John And Ruth was Borne
- June 24th 1727
- ſamuell Gould The ſon of ſamuell and mahittable
- was Borne March 20th 1727
- Abigaell ſtils the dafter of John And Elinor was Borne
february 8th 1727(8
- Ebinezer ſhorwin the ſon of Ebinezer: and Hepzibath
ſhorwin was Born march march 12th 1728
- Mary Kimball the dafter of Ephraim And: mary kimball
- was Borne: Auguſt 25th 1727
- Lowrey peabody the dafter of Nathen And priſcilla peabody
was Born ſeptember 24th 1728
- Beniamin Hale the ſon of Ambros And Joanna Hale was Born March
- The 14th 1727(8
- Lowey Andrews the ſon of Thomas And: Ruth Andrews wa
- Borne Auguſt 27th 1727
- Thomas Butman the ſon of Matthew And Hannah Butman
- was Borne february 26th 1727(8
- mahittable Gould dafter of ſamuell And mahittable gould
- was Borne february the 11th 1728(9
- ſtephen ſymonds the ſon of [illegible] And mary was Borne
- october 13th 1728
- Mary foster the dafter of Timothy And Ruth was Born
- June 18th 1718 (: Rebeca foster the daftor of Timothy
- And Ruth foster was Borne June 21 1720
- Abigaell gallop the dafter of Thomas and Lowe gallop was
- Borne December 9th 1720 William gallop was Borne the
- [illegible] was Borne october 4 1722 George gallop was borne
Decem 6th 1726 Jeremiah gallop was borne
[illegible]
- Jeremiah [illegible] the ſon of John And Hannah
[illegible] was Borne Auguſt 7th 1727

- ſuzanah peabody the Daughter of David and ſarah
Born the 27 of July - - 1721
- ſarah Foster the Daughter of ſamuell and
- mary Born the 7th of January ——— 1721
- Eliah Dorman the ſon of Ephraim and martha was
- Born the 2d Day of December In the year . . 1714
- ſamuell Dorman the ſon of Ephraim and martha
- Born the 17th Day of october In the year —— 1716
- John Dorman the ſon of Ephraim and martha
- was born the 11th Day of april In the year — 1719
- Isaac foster the ſon of Beniamin and ann
- Born the 3 of Desember In year —— 1722
- William [illegible] the ſon of William and [illegible]
- Born the [illegible] march In the year —— 172[illegible]
- Robert [illegible] the ſon of Robert and [illegible]
Born the 8th of [illegible] In the year —— 17[illegible]
mary peabody the dafter of Richard and Ruth peabody was born
the 13th of January 172[illegible]
Abigall pabody the dafter of Richard and Ruth peabody was born
october the 16th 172[illegible]
ſarah peabody the dafter of Richard and Ruth peabody was born
June the 5th 1725
Oliver peabody the ſon of John and ſarah peabody was born
the 22 of June 1725 [illegible] John and [illegible] Kidder was Born
- Joanna Kidder the dafter of [illegible]
- November the 30th 1725 the ſon of [illegible]
Jonathan peabody [illegible]
was Borne february 25th 172[illegible]
Nathaniell ſmith the ſon of Jacob and Rebecca
ſmith was Borne augustus 5th 1727
Hannah peabody the dafter of Ephraim And Hannah
peabody was Borne May 13th 1729
Susanna Symonds The dafter of ſamuell And mary Symonds
was Borne May 8th 1727
Ephraim Kimball the ſon of Richard and Hannah Kimbal was
Borne Aperill 11 1721

- Sarah Chadwick the Daughter of John and
- Mehetable born the 22 of february 1708
- Ephraim Chadwick the son of John and
- Mehetable born the ninteenth of September In the year — 1710
- Thomas Chadwick the son of John and Mehitable
- Born the 21 Day of march In the year —— 1712
- Mary Chadwick the Daughter of John and
- Mehitable born the 19th of December In the year — 1713
- David Chadwick the son of ~~mehitable~~ John and
- Mehitable born the 4th Day of ~~January~~ october In the year — 1716
- John Chadwick the son of John and Mehitable
- Born the 4th Day of January In the year ———— 1720
- Lydia Symonds the Daughter of John and hannah
- Born the 17th of october In the year —— —— 1720
- hanah Jewett the Daughter of Ezekiel and 21
- martha Born the 15 of march In the year - -1720
- oliver foster the son of Jonathan and hannah
- Born the 17th of august In the year ———— 1719
- Jonathan Kimball the son of Ebenezer and
- hannah Born the 11th of may In the year -1721
- Mehetable peabody the Daughter of Jonathan and
- Allis born the 23 of may In the year . . . 1721
- Richard Stiles the son of John and Elenor
- Born the 28 of June 1721
- mary peabody the Daughter of Richard and
- Ruth born the 13 of January In the year . . 1718 : 19
- Asa peabody the son of Richard and Ruth
Born the 2d of January In the year — 1716
- Samuel Fisk son of Samuel & Sarah
Fisk was born April ye 10th 1716

- Richard peabody the son of stephen and hannah 9
Deseased this Lif the 11th of october in the year 1711
- mary peabody the Daughter of stephen and
hannah Deseased this lif the 12th of June — 1714
- Jabez Dorman the son of Jabez and hephzibah
- Deseased this Lif the 25th of march in the year 1716
- [illegible] cinconons the son of [illegible] and sarah [illegible]
the 13 of January in the year — 1716
- nathaniell peabody of Boxford Dyed the 11 of november [illegible]
mary perley the wif of Ensign John perley Deseased
this Lif the 21 of october in the year 1718
and in the 75 year of her age — ...
hannah peabody the wif of nathan peabody
Dyed the 3 Day of Decembor in the year — 1718
mary symonds the wife of sargent samuell
symonds Dyed the 12 of march In the year ... 1720
- Bethiah spaford the Daughter of samuel and
- sarah born the 6 Day of august In the year ... 1719
hephzibah peabody the Daughter of stephen
and hannah born the 14 of february in the year — 1718
persila peabody the Daughter of stephen and
hannah born the 22 of novemboer in the year 1719
- Thomas Jewett the son of Ezekiel and martha born
- the 20 of march In the year — 1720
- hannah andrew the Daughter of John and patience
Born the 28 of april In the year — 1715
- thomas andrew the son of John and patiance
Born the 4th of september In the year — — 1717
- mary andrew the Daughter of Joh and
- patiance was born the 25 of march In the year — 1720
Captn John peabody Died the 5th of July 1720

- mary fenoy the Daughter of Daniell and mary
- Born the 14 of march In the year ———— 1715
- Ruth fenoy the Daughter of Daniell and mary
- Born the 21 of aprill In the year ———— 1717
- Elnor fenoy the Daughter of Daniell and mary
- Born the 6 of December In the year —— —— 1719
- Elisabath oyles the Daughter of william
- and Elisabeth born the 22 of august —— 1720
- hubbard Gould the son of samuell and margret
- Born the 8 of July In the year ———— 1720
marcy and mary frame the Daughters of John and Elisabath
- Born the 9 Day of october In the year ——— 1720
moses Kimball the son of Richard and hannah Born
- the 23 of august In year ———— 1718
- James andrew the son of Robert and
Debora born the 19 of mach In the year 1721
hannah foster the Daughter of Jonathan and hannah Born
- the 15 of Desember In the year ———— 1721
- Rebecka symonds the Daughter of samuell and
mary Born the 17th of november In the year — 1722
- [illegible] priscilly the daughter of [illegible] and sarah
[illegible] born the [illegible] of January In the year —— 1725
- [illegible] the son of Timothy and hannah
Born the 5th of october In the year 1722
~~Lowry [illegible]~~ the

Curnelious bale the ſon of Carnelius and mary
Born the 22 february in the yeer 171
mary foster the Daughter: of ſamuel and
marcy born the 5th of Last may in the yeer: 1719
Aron wood the ſon of John and Ruth born the
20 Day of november in the yeer ———— 1719
Jeremiah perley the ſon of thomas ....
and hannah born the 30th of Juine —— 1719
Rebeckah ſymonds the Daughter of Joseph
And ~~Ruth~~ mary born the 20 of november —— 1719
Abiah hovey the ſon of Luke and
ſuſannah born the 9th of December ———— 1719
margaret perley the Daughter of thomas
and ſarah born the 23 of 1 november —— 1719
Iſraell pirkins the ſon of nathanell
and hephzibah born the 1 of July .. — .. 1719
John Stiles the ſon of John and elinor born
the 25 ſepember: in the yeer: 1719
moses ſmith the ſon of Jacob and Rebeckah
born the 13th of June in the yeer: 1718
Joseph how the ſon of John and ſarah born
the 7 of october in the yeer —— 1719
Ephraim peabody the ſon of ephraim
And hannah born the 16 of february ... 1719:20
Daniell Kenney the ſon of Daniell and mary born
the 19 of october in the yeer —— 1705
Isaac Kenney the ſon of Daniell and mary born
the 14 of ſeptember in the yeer —— 1707
Israel Kenney the ſon of Daniell and mary born
the 24 august in the yeer x 1712

Ruth wood the Daughter of John and Ruth
Born the the 28 of september 171-
Jonathan kenny the son of Jonathan and Rebekah 17
Born the 20 of april
Rebekah kenny the Daughter of Jonathan and
Rebekah born the 29 of July 17
Thomas kenny the son of Jonathan and Rebekah
Born the 19 of march 1716
Daniell Diggins the son of nathaniell and hephzibah
Born the 1 of september in the year 1717
Joseph peabody the son of Jonathan
And alis born the 18 of December 1718
Abraham peabody the ~~Daughter~~ son of ephraim
and hannah born the 6 of october 1717
Rebeckah peabody ~~born~~ the Daughter of
David and sarah born the [illegible]8 of december 1718
Abegel luck the Daughter of James and abegel
born the the 1 Day of may 1718
mary symonds the Daughter of samuel and mary
Born the 13th of nouember in the year 1718
sarah tiler the Daughter of John and anna
Born the first of april in the year 1712
hannah tiler the Daughter of John and anna
Born the 13th of June in the year 1714
hannah perley the Daughter of Jacob and Lydya
Born the 28 of october in the year 1716
sarah Killam the Daughter of thomas and
sarah born the 1 of nouember 1716

[illegible] the [illegible]
was Born [illegible] 1723
[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] Ruth
was Borne September 23 1724
[illegible] the [illegible] of william and Elizabeth [illegible] was Borne
the 17 of July 1724
[illegible] and [illegible]
[illegible] october 1 [illegible]
[illegible] the dafter of John and Elizabeth [illegible]
[illegible] may the 2 1720
[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and mary [illegible]
[illegible] January 14-1724
Alis Byxby the dafter thomas and Alis Byxby was Born
february 25th 1725
Micael; Ammo the son of John And abigail ammo [illegible]
Borne november 30th 1726-
Mahittabel symonds; the dafter of Joseph and [illegible]
symonds was Born the 4th day of november 1726
thomas Kimball the son of Jonathon and Hephzibath Kimball
was Born november 1st 1721; Jonathon Kimball Kimball the son
of Jonathon And Hephzibath Born september 15th 1723; Nathaniel
Kimball the son of Jonathan ~~and~~ Hephzibath Kimball was Born
May 27th 1725
Bethiah Bradford the dafter of william And grace Bradford
was Borne July 10th 1726
John stiles the son of John And Ellonor stiles was Borne
march 17th 1725
mary peabody the dafter of Ensign david peabody and
sarah was Borne november first 1726
Jyrus Hale the son of Jacob And Hannah Hale was
Born october 3d 1726 Elias And Ruth smith was Borne
[illegible] smith the son of nathaniel smith was Born december
august 9th 1724;
2d 1726; Amos perley the son of Amos And Marjory perley
was Born may 18th 1727
Thomas Roddington the son of thomas And Hephzibah
was Borne May 27th 1727
Hannah Butman the dafter of mathew And Hannah
Butman was Borne 22d of may 1721; Ebinezer Butman was
september 3d 1725
Daniel peabody the son of nathan peabody was Born
november 23 1724; Ruth peabody the dafter of nathan
and priscilla peabody was Born august 6; 1727
[illegible] Redding son the son of [illegible]
Hephzibath Reddington was Born [illegible] 1727

Elias smith and Ruth stiles appeared before me
and ware joyned in marriag the [illegible] of
John Rogers pastor of the church of Christ
in boxford

samuel spofford and sarah stickney appeared before me and
ware joyned in marriage the 17: june: 1717: John Rogers pa
of the church of christ in boxford
september :14:-1719 samll carrell and Rebecca eliot
ware joyned in marriag before me John Rogers pastor
pastor of the Church of Christ in boxford

- october the 13-1719 John frame and Elisabeth stiles
ware joyned in marriage before me John Rogers past
of the church of christ in boxfo
november the 10:-1719 william Jost and Elisabeth Curtis
ware joyned in marriage before me John Rogers pastor of
the church of christ in boxford

January the 17th 1720/21 Peter [illegible] and Lydia [illegible] ware
joyned in marriage before me [illegible] Rogers [illegible] the 18: 1720/21
Jonathan kimball and [illegible] were joind in marriage
before me John Rogers pastor of the church in boxford
october 27: 1720 Joshua higgins of eastham and Priscila
hale of boxford joind in marraige before me John Rogers
pastor of the church in boxford

[illegible] and Elizabeth [illegible] was married the 20 of november [illegible]
[illegible] John Rogers pastor of the church in boxford
[illegible] ware married before me [illegible]
[illegible] pastor of the church in boxford

3

In Boxford march 29 1715 timothy [illegible] and [illegible]
Boath of Boxford ware Joind In marriage Before me
John Rogers pastor of the Church in boxford

In Boxford novem: 24 1715 thomas page of haverhil an
Lyddia Birtt of boxford ware joind in marriage
Before me John Rogers pastor of the Church in boxford

In Boxford Decem 21: 1715 samuel Killam and Grace
Endecut both of boxford ware joind in marriage
Before me John Rogers pastor of the church in boxford

In boxford Jan

[illegible] may the [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]
[illegible] joind in [illegible] before me John Rogers
[illegible] of the Church [illegible]

June the 26 1716 [illegible]
joind in marriag [illegible] Church in boxford

august the 15 1716 [illegible]
[illegible] joind in marriag [illegible]
of the Church [illegible]

Janu: 18: 1715 John Stiles and Eleanor Pell both of Boxford
ware joyned in marriage before me John Rogers pastor of the
Church in boxford

Nathaniell Perkins and hephzibah hazzen appeared before
me and ware joyned in marriage ~~november the 15 : 1716~~
John Rogers pastor of the Church of Chri
In boxford

[illegible] Rebecca [illegible] joined in marri
[illegible] the 2 [illegible] 1721

[illegible] joined in marriage
[illegible]
before me [illegible] 1721

[illegible] and margaret Cogswell joined in marri
[illegible] march the [illegible] 1721

[illegible] and Edi[illegible] joined in marriage
march the 5 1721

[illegible] joined in marriage be
[illegible] the 8 1722

[illegible] Richardson and mary miles joined in marri
before me [illegible] the 2[illegible] 1722

[illegible] joined in marri
the 13 1722

[illegible] hill and [illegible] joined in marri
before me December [illegible] 1722 [illegible]
[illegible] in Boxford

January the 30th 1723 Zebadiah foster &
[illegible] margaritt Tillor was married by Beniamin Stevens
[illegible] the 7th 1723 [illegible] foster of Boxford and [illegible] of the
Elizabeth [illegible] of Haverhill was married
this [illegible] by Beniamin Stevens [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible] 1723
[illegible]
[illegible] 1723 [illegible] Jacob [illegible]
[illegible] 1723 [illegible]

[illegible]

Abovell 2[illegible] 172[illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] joyned in mariage october 17 172[illegible]

John [illegible] and [illegible] Symonds [illegible]

February 3 1724/5 [illegible] and [illegible]

were joyned in mariage march 2 172[illegible]

[illegible] joyned in

mariage may [illegible] 172[illegible] Joseph Conant [illegible]

[illegible] 172[illegible] Before Mr [illegible]

famuell Gould and Mahillabed ffiels were maried June
1726 Before Mr John Rogers: paster
Ebinezer fherrin and Hephzzibath Cole were maried j
21, 1726 Before Mr John Rogers pastor [illegible]
may 15th 1727 Captn Thomas perley And Mrs Elizabeth
puttnam were joyned in mariage Before Mr John Roge
August 24th 1727 Thomas pike And Lois perley were
Joyned in Marriage Before Before Mr John Rogers
September 21 1727 daniell Carrill And mary french
Joyned in mariage Before Mr John Rogers
november 16th 1727 Thomas Holt And Abigaell ffish
Joyned in mariage Before Mr John Roger
daniel [illegible] And hannah Cole december 14th 1727
Benjamin Kymball and Elizabeth Houey december 1[illegible]
Caleb Cogswell And mary Tiler october 1 1728
Jonathen fherrin and mary Lunney nouember 26 1728
famuell morss and abigaell pearley december 12 172
Joseph fowler and Abigaell perley december 31 172[illegible]
daniell Robinson And Elizabeth Symonds January 15 17
william knelton and mistress [illegible] march 12 1728/9
[illegible] joyned in mariage before me John Rogers Pastor
Robert Dannilson and prudence Hardy [illegible]
John Dorman & Rebeckah Smith Jan 28 172
John Frost and Deborah Foster Feb 17 1729
amuel Greenleaf and Hannah Mors
enjamin Foster & Lydia Burbank Octo 2 1730
muel Weed and Sarah Peabody March 8, 17
yned in Marriage before me John Rogers
[illegible] Nickols of Sutton and Sarah Wilki
[illegible] [illegible]ed in Marriage Octob[illegible] 172

[illegible] of Joseph and [illegible] 1:1
[illegible] of Joseph and Batiyah Jonuwary [illegible] — 1[illegible]
[illegible] the son of John and Mehittabel was born in August [illegible] — 1693
[illegible] the [illegible] of John and Mehetabel — Febrwary 23 — 1697
[illegible] the dafter of John and Mehetabel — march 25 — 16[illegible]
[illegible] the dafter of Moses and Ruth was born July — 16 — 16[illegible]
[illegible] the son of Joseph and Sarah march - 13 1686
[illegible] the dafter of Joseph and Mary Febwary 4 [illegible]
[illegible]ah Bixbe the dafter of Joseph and Sarah Disamber the 1:1699
[illegible] the son of Samuel and Elizabeth may the 24 16[illegible]
[illegible] Simonds the dafter of Samuell and Elizabeth october 2[illegible] 16[illegible]
[illegible] Kimbal the son of Richard and hannah Juen the 9 — 1700
[illegible] foster the son of Timothy and marcy may [illegible] — 1701
Rebackah Eames the dafter of Daniel and Lody Jonwar 24·1684
[illegible]ary Eames the dafter of Daniel and Lody Jonowary 24: 168[illegible]
[illegible]on Eames the son of Daniel and Lody nouember 23 — 168[illegible]
[illegible]iel Eames the son of Daniel and Lody march the 5th — 1688
[illegible]id Eames the son of Daniel and Lody Desamber the 21 — 169[illegible]
Jeremo Eames the son of Daniel and Lody August the 1 — 1692
[illegible]iah Eames the dafter of Daniel ~~and~~ Lody march the 25: 1693
[illegible]muel Tiler the son of Ebennezer and Elizabath may the 9 169[illegible]
[illegible]seph Tiler the son of Ebennezer ~~[illegible]~~ and Elizabath September 6 169[illegible]
[illegible]rowdence Tiler the dafter of Ebennezer and Elizabath nowember 4 169[illegible]
[illegible]hard Tiler the son of Ebennezer and Elizabath Febrwar 14 1[illegible]
[illegible]aniel Tiler the son of Ebennezer and Elizabath April 4 170[illegible]
Daniel Bixbe the son of Jonathan and Sarah born July 23 — 170[illegible]
[illegible] the dafter of Jonathan and Abigal born nouember 22 — 1[illegible]
[illegible]gal [illegible]ler the ~~dafter~~ son of Jonathan and Abigal September 25 — 170[illegible]
[illegible]ian [illegible] of Joseph and Mary Jonowary 30th — 16[illegible]
Joseph Peabody the son of Joseph and mary march 15th — 1[illegible]
[illegible] Peabody the dafter of Joseph and mary born [illegible] — 1686
[illegible] the dafter of Thomas and mary born Jonuwary the 13th — 1694
[illegible] the son of Ephraim and gean born may the 20th — 1697
[illegible] Shelton the dafter of Ephraim and gean born Juen 13th — 1699
[illegible] Shelton the son of Ephraim and gean born September 1[illegible]th 1701
[illegible] Shelton the son of Ephraim and gean born [illegible] 170[illegible]
[illegible] Shelton the dafter of Ephraim and gean born Febrwary 13 1703/4
[illegible] Shelton the son of Ephraim and Sarah born may the 17 1704
[illegible] wilkins the dafter of henery and Sarah may the 20th: 170[illegible]
[illegible] wilkins the dafter of henery and Rebackah nouember 25 17[illegible]
[illegible] wilkins the dafter of [illegible] and Rebackah Jonowary 6 1704/5
[illegible] the son of [illegible] and Rebackah April the [illegible] 1703
[illegible] the dafter of John and Sarah Febrwary the 5th 1705/6
[illegible] the dafter of John and Sarah [illegible]
[illegible] Peabody the son of william and hanah August the 1:10 [illegible]

[illegible]

Abigale wood the dafter of Daniel and Sarah July — 25 — .
Thomas [illegible] of Boxford March — 9 — 1.
Robort Andrus the son of Thomas and Rebakah may — 16 — 1
Rebackah Andrus the dafter of Thomas and Rebackah may — 21
Lilbarn Andrus the son of Thomas and Rebackah ~~g~~ may 23
Lidiah Andrus the dafter of John and Sarah — may 21
Daniell Black senior a Scockman of Boxford desamber 5
Elesibath Pearly the wife of Mathew Pearly of Boxford march — 6 —
Robart Stiels senior of Boxford dyed July — 30 —
[illegible] be given in to the [illegible] should be recorded
[illegible] be a [illegible] the dafter of Thomas and Lidiah August — 31 — 16
Lidiah Pearly the dafter of Boxford July — 22 — 16
Robart Eames senior of Boxford
Mary Black the wife of Daniell black desamber 16 — 16
Mary Radington the dafter of Thomas and mary September 1 — 1
Sarah Andrus the wif of Joseph Andrus Jenuary — 15 — 16
Eas for [illegible] the son of Jenings and Sarah Apral — 03 — 1
Hefsibah Pearly the dafter of Thomas and Lidiah march desesad in [illegible] in Spain 02 — 16
John Peabody the son of John and Hannah march 0[illegible] 16
Margaret Radington the wif of Abraham Radington senior [illegible] 03
Daniell wood the son of Daniel wood and Sarah June — 01 — 16
Abraham Radington senior of Boxford [illegible] September — 12 — 16
[illegible] Black of Boxford [illegible] — 1 — 169
[illegible] Peabody of Topsfild desesad [illegible] — 19 — 169
Mary Pearly the dafter of John and mary march the 06 — 169
william Peabody of Boxford desesed the 6th of march — 16
sargent Joseph Bixbe of Boxford desesed the 19th of Aprill — 1
mary Andrus the wif of Joseph Andrus desesad the 25th of [illegible]
hannah Peabody the wif of John Peabody of Boxfor desamber [illegible]
[illegible] Andrus widow in boxford desamber the 2[illegible]
Thomas Radington Corporal desesad Jenuwary the 9th. 1
Timothy Dorman son of Timothy and Elizabeth Febuary 26
Nathaniel Bixbe son of Gorg and Rebackah march the 9th
Moses Pearly the son of Thomas and mary died november the 9 —
Martha Pearly the dafter of John and mary desesad the 27 of Jan
hannah Andrus the dafter of Thomas and Rebackah desesad the 24 of [illegible]
Thomas Peabody of Boston desesad son of John and hannah [illegible]
Moses Peabody the son of John and hannah desesad [illegible]
[illegible] Stiels the wif of John Stiels desesad may the 1[illegible]
[illegible] widow of [illegible] desesed in June

[illegible]

[illegible] dafter of [illegible] Agust 19

[illegible] son of [illegible] Mary [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of Thomas and Rebackah March 2[illegible]

[illegible] the son of Daniell and Sarah August 22

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and Sarah July [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of Zerubabel and [illegible] Aprill 10

[illegible] the son of [illegible] and Mary [illegible]

[illegible] the son of William and Hannah February 17

[illegible] the daughter of [illegible] and [illegible] March [illegible]

[illegible] the son of Joseph and Sarah July the 20

[illegible] the dafter of Timothy and Elizabeth December [illegible]

[illegible] the son of Zacheus and Mary March the [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of William and Sarah Aprill [illegible]

[illegible] the son of Jonathan [illegible]

[illegible] the son of Joseph and Mary Aug 4

[illegible] the son of [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of Timothy & Elizabeth [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] January [illegible]

[illegible] of [illegible] and Rebackah March the 1

[illegible] the son of [illegible] and Rebackah [illegible] 6

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and [illegible] December 13

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and [illegible] [illegible] 16

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and Mary [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of Jonathan and Sarah January [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] January [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of [illegible] and Sarah [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of John and Deliverance [illegible]

[illegible] the dafter of John and Sarah December

[illegible] the son of ~~[illegible]~~ Robert and Bethiah [illegible]

[illegible] Josiah and Ruth [illegible]

on: of the birth of several persons born

y the son of John & Hannah ~ ~ augost

abody the daughter of John & hannah — May 8

abody the son of John and hannah ~ July 22

Peabody the daughter of John & hannah — Apprill 4

Peabody the daughter of John & hannah March 10

Pabody the son of John and hannah March 11

Peabody the son of John and hannah July 19

Peabody the son of John & hannah August 13

Peabody the daughter of John and hannah Ju[illegible] 21

Peabody the son of John & hannah nov[illegible] 13

Peabody the daughter of Thomas & mary October 1[illegible]

hazon the daughter Recorded in the Cort Rowlls ii mo

at be a true written as

ll the son of Robert and Elisabath mayo 21

y the son of mathew and Elisabath mayo 1

the daftor of mathew & Elisabath augost 15

ary the daftar of mathew and Elisabath Aprill 15

y the daftor of mathew and Elisabath febenory 14

the daftor of John Shields and Johanna febenary 17

the daftor of Thomas and Rebekah Apprill [illegible]

3 the daftor of John and Hannah febowary 21

dy the son of John and Suerah Apprill 20

ndrus the daftor of John and Suerah Desember 23

th the daftor of Francis & Mary Desember 23 1681

ed the daftor of Daniel & Sarah mayo 14 1687

body the daftor of william and Hannah Aprill

to be a true given into the Clark of the Cort to be a Coriseim the

a book [illegible] the daftor of Joseph and Sarah febowary 2

Linkon the daftor of [illegible] Mary March 23

hazen the son of Thomas and Elisabath Jenowary 26 1681

Simonds the son of Samuell and Elisabath March 16

early the daftor of John and Mary August July 26

Fostes the son of Zacheus and mary September 13

hous the son of Joseph and Sarah October 01

ndrus the son of Thomas and Rabac hah July 15

dington the daftor of Thomas and Ma[illegible] 01

he son of John and Deliverance November 23

of william and hannah Aprill 23

the son of Hanniell and Sarah September 31

ftor of Zacheous and [illegible] Desember 2

hn Carty the son of [illegible]
mas pebody the son of david and [illegible] born september 24
ezer Hawen the son of Caleb Ebenezer and Susannah January
t nood the son of david and mercy Janewary the 22 born
francis pearly the son of Jacob and Lidiah born the 28 [illegible] 17
Jacob Curtis the son of Ephraim and Elizabath born 23 of April 17
Isaac Curtis the son of Ephraim and Elizobath born 14 of April 17
Samuel foster the son of Samuel and mercy born 24 of Janewary 17
John Dimes the son of Thomas and Elizebeth born 14th of february
Rebackah pebody the daftor of Joseph and Mary october [illegible] 1
hannah howy the daftor of luke and Susannah born the 18th of July 170
Elizabeth howy the daftor of luke and Susannah born october the 3 17
Samuel Commings the son of Thomas and mehettibal born the 3 febrwary 17
Ebennezar Tiler the son of Ebennezar and Elizabath febrwary 17 17
mes Keall the son of Joseph and Mary August the second 170
Bathia Stiles the daftor of Samuel and Elizabath July the 4th in the year 17
Thomas pearly the son of Thomas and Sarah born fabewary the 22 17
John Simonds the son of John and hannah born desember the 19
Hephzibah Smith the daftor of Ephraim and Mary march 25
n Smith the son of Ephraim and Mary november [illegible] 17
Jeremiah Shumaway the son of peter and Mariah march 9 17
Shumaway the son of peter and Mariah desember 16
Nathan Kimbol the son of John and Elizobath november the 18th 170
James Scales the son of James and Sarah born may the 31 170
Bixbe the son of Jonathan and Sarah born the 23 november 170
Keziah Stiles the daftor of Timothy and hannah march 25th born 17
James Andros the son of John and Sarah was born July the 14th 17
Sarah buswel the daftor of John and Elizabeth April the 11th 17
John buswel the son of John and Elizebath fabewar the 11 17
William Simes the son of Thomas and Elizebath born october 23 1
mos Kimbol the son of Richard and hannah born september 8th 17
Samuel Simonds the son of Samuel and abigall born november 9th 1
hannah fisk the daftor of Samuel and Sarah born Juen the 6 17
ebenezer pebody the son of Joseph and Marty born fabewary 26
ah Seaford the daftor of Thomas and bathyah born may the 23 1
Mehittabel Seaford the daftor of Thomas and bathyah born Janewary 31 1
hannah pebody the daftor of david and Sarah born october 14 17
Rebackah Smith the daftor of Jacob and Rebackah born Janewary 30
Elizabath pearly the daftor of Isaac and francos octobr 10
John pearly the son of Isaac and francos september 10
Timothy burbank the son of Caleb and hannah was borne the november 27
Lidiah Carty the daftor of Asher and Sarah was born the 7 of April
Mehittabel Chaduck the daftor of John and mehettabel fabewary 13
Isaac Stiles the son of Samuel and Elizabeth may born the 26 of may
Bixbee the daftor of Joseph and Lidyah born the 26 of desember
Elizabath Tiler the daftor of Ebenezer and Elizabath [illegible]
h Stiles the daftor of [illegible] and Ruth born november

[illegible] son of samuel and marcy was born the 22 of may 1700
…nsram stiels the son of timothy and hannah born desember 27 1708
…vid shumaway the son of petar and mariah born desamber 15 1705
mary shumaway the daftor of petar and maryah born fabowary 6 1708
illiam bixbe the son of jonathan and sarah born march the 6 170[illegible]
…nor tilor the son of John and Annah born fabowar 15 —— 170[illegible]
…liam tilor the son Job and margret born july 4 in the yer 1701
…ergret tilor the daftor of Job and margret born march 24 1703
Job tilor the son of Job and margret born fabowar 28 1705
[illegible] tilor the son of Job and margret born Apriel 15 — 1708
…nnah simonds the daftor of John and hannah born Aprill 13th — 1709
…iah pebody the daftor of david and sarah born septembr 26 1709
…cob smith the son of Jacob and rebackah born october 20 1709
…ward wood the son of david and marcy born the 19th november 1709
…nnah stafford the daftor of thomas and bathyah born the 3 of fabowary 1708/9
…rah wilkinos the daftor of hannery and sarey born 4 of jenewary 1708/9
…osis stiels the son of james and sarey born the 3 of may — 1709
…lis pearly the daftor of Isaac and francos juen the 2 1710
…chard kimbel the son of Richard and hannah born the 18th of juen in the year 1710
…izabath stiels the daftor of samuel and Elizabath born juen the 18th 1710
…hard kimbol the son of Richard and hannah born juen the 18 17[illegible]
…ittabel Conmingos the daftor of thomas and mahittabel october 21 1710
…seph bixbe the son of josaph and lydyah born the 10th of september 17[illegible]
…arcy foster the daftor of samuel and marcy born the 24 october 17[illegible]
…ekah pearly the daftor of thomas and sarah born the 28 of october 17[illegible]
…mas simondes the son of John and hannah born the 16 of september 17[illegible]
…igal wood the daftor of John and Ruth born the 28 of Augost 17[illegible]
…mas pebody the son of josaph and marah born ~~the~~ october the 7th — 1710
…vid wood the son of david and marcy born the 19 november 1709
…rah pearly the daftor of thomas and sarah born october 29 1710
[illegible] kody the daftor of lourk and susannah born the 6th of july 1710
[illegible] hool the daftor of josaph and joannah born the 24 september 1[illegible]
[illegible] wilkons the daftor of thomas and Elizabath born march 23 1698/9
[illegible] wilkons the daftor of thomas and Elizabath born march 21 — 1700
…mas wilkons the son of thomas and Elizabath born Aprill 15 1702
…kiah wilkons the son of thomas and Elizabath born August 25 1704
…on wilkons the daftor of thomas and Elizabath born jenewar 12 — 1[illegible]
[illegible] wilkons the daftor of thomas and Elizabath born march 26 1[illegible]
[illegible] wilkons the son of thomas and Elizabath born the 8th of jenewary 1710
[illegible] the daftor of samuel and Abigal born the 16 september 17
[illegible] the son of John and hannah born juen the 5 — 1710
[illegible] the son of Ebennezer and Elizabath
[illegible] ye daughter of samuel and margrett was born 25 agust 1799
…ce gould ye daughter of John and anna was born
[illegible] the 30 of day of January 1757
[illegible] stiles ye son of John and anna was born
[illegible] 2 day of march 1711

Tabatha stiles the daughter of samuel and elizabeth
was Born the 4 day of July in the year — 170
Isaac stiles the son of samuel and elizabeth
was Born the 25 day of may in the year — 170
elizabeth stiles the daughter of samuel and elizabeth —
was the 18 of June in the year — 1710
samuel stiles the son of samuel and elizabeth was born the 19 of march · 1712
Robert stiles the son of samuel and elizabeth was born the 6 of aprill — 1714
ephraim dorman the son of ephraim and martha was Born 22 of desember : [illegible]
mary dorman the daughter of ephraim and martha was Born [illegible] of september : 17
mary daughter of thomas perley jun hannah his wif born June the 9 : 17
Jacob cumings the son of thomas and mehitable born the 2 november 17
Ruth Bridgis the daughter of edman and ester born the 14th desember : 17
mary Balch the daughter of Cornelius and mary born the 22 february 17
see page opposit
Thomas Peabody the son of ephraim and hannah Born the 14 of July 17
Job stiles the son of Robert and Ruth Born the 12 of July 17
Rose harvy the Daughter of nathaniell
and Prudence Born the 16 January — 1707
elizabeth harvy the Daughter of nathaniell
and Prudence Born the 3 of february — 1709
Keziah harvy the Daughter of nathaniell
and Prudence Born the 16 of november — 1711
zacariah harvy the son of nathaniell
and Prudence Born the 3 of october — 1713
Abigall harvy the Daughter of nathaniell
and Prudence Born the 19 october — 1715
Lyde hale the Daughter of joseph and
Johannah Born the 25 march — 1710
margerit hale the Daughter of joseph
and Johannah born the 25 february — 1712
Thomas hale the son of Joseph
and johannah born the 8 January — 1714
[illegible] wood the Daughter of John and Ruth
was born the 29 aprill in the year 17

[illegible] [illegible] the Daughter of [illegible] [illegible]
hannah Born the 1 Day of Septemr — 1714
[illegible] Dorman the son of Ebez and hephzibah
Born the 25 of january in the year — 1715/6
[illegible] Jennes the son of joseph and mary
Born the 1st Day of august in the year 1715
mary kimball the Daughter of richard and
hannah born the 10th Day of february in the year — 1715/16
Zerobabell endicott the son of Zerubabell
and grace born the 16 Day of Desember — 1690
hannah peabody the Daughter of stephen
and hannah Born the first Day of february — 1709
Richard peabody the son of stephen and
hannah Born the 29th of may in the year — 1711
mary peabody the Daughter of stephen and
hannah Born the 29th of Desember in the year — 1713
William peabody the son of stephen and
hannah born the 29th of june in the year — 1715
Ezra stiles the son of [illegible] and hannah
Born the 2 Day of july in the year — 1715
zacchous gould the son of samuel and margaret
born the 29 of march in the year — 1716
[illegible] stewart the son of [illegible] and elisabeth
Born the 9th of july in the year — 1712
[illegible] born June 7th 1714
pearly the father
mary [illegible] Perley the Daughter of thomas
and hannah born the 12th of may in the year — 1716
[illegible] perley the son of thomas and
[illegible] born the 10th of october in the year — 1716
[illegible] clarke the Daughter of Jonathan and [illegible]
[illegible] — 1716

[illegible] is the account of [illegible]
nathan Bixbee the son of Jonathan and sarah march the 02
Thomas Bixbee the son of Joseph and sarah Aprill the 02 16
Deborah Cortes the dafter of Zackous and mary may the 25 16
Thomas Andrus the son of Thomas and Robackah desam 18 16
Elizebath smith the dafter of Ephraim and mary march 1 16
this two be twins
hannah smith the dafter of Ephraim and mary march 1
Robart willes the son of Robart and [illegible] march 27
Ephraim Cortes the son of Ephraim and Elizebath Jun 22 16
[illegible] hazon the dafter of Thomas and mary march 22 169
John Andrus the son of John and sarah may 27 16
mary sparly the dafter of Thomas and mary may the 16 169
[illegible] the dafter of Joseph and mary septembr the 3 16
[illegible] the dafter of Thomas and mary may the [illegible]
Elizebath [illegible] the dafter of Thomas and Elizebath [illegible] 16
hannah wilkins the dafter of Thomas and Elizebath [illegible] 2 16
Mary [illegible] the dafter of [illegible]
~~sarah wood the dafter of [illegible] daniell and~~ sarah Aprill 17 169
Lediah sparly the dafter of Jacob and Lediah october 5 1697
olever spobody the son of william and hannah may 7 1698
sarah wood the dafter of daniel and sarah Aprill 16 1698
mary foster the dafter of william and sarah August 02 169
mary Cortes the dafter of Ephraim and Elizebath Jenewary 2 16
hannah Dorman the dafter of Timothy and Elizabeth desamb
Ephraim smith the ~~dafter~~ son of Ephraim and mary Jenewary 30
Abigall simons the dafter of samuel and Abegall may the 17th
This page [illegible]
[illegible] Andrus the dafter of Joseph and mary Aprill 19
mary
giddian Bixbe the son of gorg and Robackah september the 1 1699
kafsibah sparly the dafter of Thomas and sarah August the 14
Ruth hazon the dafter of Thomas and mary october the 3
Oliver Andrus the son of John and sarah Janewary the 12 16
[illegible] heale the son of Joseph and mary Febowary the 10th 16
samuel spobody the son of Joseph and mary July the 6th
Lidy smith the dafter of Ephraim and mary september the 8th
mahittabale stiels the dafter of John and Deliuorance october the 22
Jacob sparly the son of Jacob and Lediah born september 19th
[illegible]mimah stiels the dafter of Robart and Ruth born october 27
[illegible] the son of samuel and margret born [illegible]
[illegible] the son of John and sarah [illegible]
hannah the dafter of [illegible]

[illegible] Dec [illegible] This page copied [illegible]
[illegible] the account of the barthes of Children in Boxford
[illegible] the son of yotar and mariah June the 5th — 1701
[illegible] the dafter of timothy and Elizebath fabewary the 7th 1700
[illegible] the son of thomas and mary Jenewary the 4th 1701
[illegible] the dafter of Jonathen and sary fabewary the 7th — 1701
[illegible] the dafter of Ebenezer and Suesannah August the 6 — 1701
hale the son of Josaph and marry desamber — 25 — 1701
peabody the son of thomas and sarah desamber the 11 — 1701
[illegible] Andrews the dafter of John and sarah march the 5th 1701/2
[illegible] the dafter of John and Elizebath march 22 1701/2
Kimbal the dafter of Richard and hannah June the 30 — 1702
Simons the dafter of samuel and Abegall october the 19 1702
how the son of John and sarah Apriell the 18 — 1701
Simons the son of Thomas and Elizabeth Jenewar 11 — [illegible]
[illegible] Smith the dafter of Ephraem and mary August 14th 1702
Foster the son of david and marsy was born 2 may 1702 1702
Stiels the dafter of John and deliverance fabewary 17 [illegible]
Stiels the son of Robert and Ruth was born the 7th of may — 170[illegible]
Stiels the son of timothy and hannah born fabewary the 6 1702
Stiels the son of samuel and margret born Septembr the 18th — 1703
gould the son of Thomas and bethyah born the 23 of may — 1703
Stafford the son of Asher and sarah born the 8th of Jenewary 1702/3
Carey the dafter of david and mary born the 23 of Septembr 1703
wood the dafter of John and hannah born the 1 of Jenewary 1702/3
[illegible] the dafter of [illegible]
Lusty the dafter of Thomas and sarah born the 2 of october — 1703
Lusty the son of Jacob and Judith born the 17 of novemb 1703
Sharon the son of Ebenezer and Susannah Jenewar the 8 — 1703/4
Tilburt the son of Ebenezer and Elisabath May the 9 × 1699
This last [illegible] that is [illegible] is Recorded in another [illegible]
Simons the son of Thomas and Elizabath may the 20 [illegible]
foster the son of david and mary born the 5 June — 1704
Rix the son of Josaph and sarah born July 26th — 1704
foster the son of timothy and marcy August 17 — 1704
Bixbe the son of Jonathan and sarah July — 23 — 1704
Stiels the dafter of timothy and hannah Apriell the 12 — 1704
hale the dafter of Josaph and marah April the 8 — 1704
Andrews the son of John and sarah July the 26 — 1704
[illegible] the dafter of James and sarah desamber — 21 — 1704
[illegible] the dafter of Thomas and mary desamber 25 — 1704
[illegible] the son of Richard and hannah was born the 17th of Jenewary — 1704/5
[illegible] the son of samuel and Elizebath fabewary the 10th 1704/5
[illegible] the son of John and annah febewary the 5 — 1704/5
[illegible] the [illegible] of Robert and Ruth Apriel the twentieth — 1705
[illegible] the son of samuel and Abigal Apriel the nienth — [illegible]

[illegible] february
the twenty first
[illegible]ias peabody ye daughter of jonathan and alles was born ye 29 of april 1711
Dorothy Spafard the Daughter of Thomas and Dorthia
was Born ye 5th day of ye week march ye 17: 1711
Susannah Rodgers the daughter of John and Susannah Rodgers
was Born ye 5th day of the week june 28 — 1711
Jane Bixbe the daughter of Jonathan and Sarah [illegible] — 1711
was born the 5th day of the week and october the 5th
[illegible] perley the son of jacob and Lydya born the [illegible] february 1711/12
[illegible] the daughter of David Peabody and sarah born the 23 [illegible] 1712
[illegible] the daughter of Elman and esther bridgis born the 11 of january
Esther Bridgis
William Ellins the son of william and Rebeckah Born the 2 of april 1712
Mary Symonds the daughter of Joseph and Mercy
Born the 21th day of march in the year 1712
Stephen Cary the son of [illegible] and Sarah Born the [illegible] of october 17[illegible]
[illegible] Chemway the son of Peter and marthal Born [illegible]
[illegible] Gould the daughter of [illegible]
[illegible] Giles the son of timothy and [illegible] Born the 2 [illegible]
Mercy Foster the daughter of [illegible] and mercy Born the [illegible] october 17[illegible]
[illegible] the daughter of [illegible] Darby and [illegible]
was Born the 28 of october in the [illegible]
[illegible] the son of [illegible] and Priscilah Born the 20 march 17[illegible]
[illegible] James the son of John and Priscilah Born the 20 april
[illegible] James the daughter of John and Priscilah Born the 2 [illegible]
[illegible] James the daughter of John and Priscilah Born the 2 [illegible]
Stephen [illegible] James the son of John and Priscilah was Born [illegible]
[illegible] day of september in the year [illegible]
John Rogers the son of mr John [illegible] and [illegible]
was Born the 24th of september [illegible]
[illegible] the son of John and [illegible] Born the 11 [illegible]
[illegible] and mary Born the [illegible]
[illegible] the daughter of Edward and mary [illegible] october
[illegible] the son of [illegible] born the [illegible]
[illegible] Black the son of [illegible] and Abigal Born the [illegible]
Jonathan Black the son of [illegible] and Abigal Born the 21 [illegible]
[illegible] the son of [illegible] and Abigail Born the 28 [illegible]

[illegible]
This page copied

hannah stiles the daughter of thomas and sarah Born the 6th of february 17[illegible]
[illegible] stiles the son of thomas and sarah Born the 17th of november 171[illegible]
[illegible] towne the son of samuel and marcy Born the 25th of july — 171[illegible]

[illegible] Peabody the son of nathan and hannah
was Born the 12th of desember in the year —— 1713.
[illegible] son to the ~~son~~ of Jacob and rebeckah
was Born the 23 of may in the year —— 1713
samuel stiles the son of samuel and elisabath
was Born the 19th of march in the year —— 1712
John Peabody the son of Jonathan and allis
was Born the ~~30~~ 30 of desember in the year 1713
Jonathan wood the son of david and mary
was born the 6 of desember in the year —— 1713
Thomas spafford the son of thomas and Bethiah
was Born the 28 of march in the year —— 1713
hannah symonds the daughter of samuel and abigill
was born the 28th of november in the year —— 1713
John shumway the son of Peter and mariah was born the 26 of June —— 1713
mary stiles the daughter of timothy and hannah was Born
the 4th of febrewary in the year —— 1713
John Clark the son of william and Jean was Born
the 14th day of february in the year —— 1712
Allis symonds the daughter of John and hannah
was Born the thirteenth of aprill in the year —— 1714
John peabody the son of ephraim and sarah
was Born the eleventh of aprill in the year —— 1714
Alien perley the son of thomas and sarah was Born the 14th aprill 1714
Lydya perley the daughter of thomas and sarah was Born the 21 of june 1696
mehitable perley the daughter of thomas and sarah was born the 26 of june 1708
gedion tilest the son of John and Anna was born the 8th of desember 1712
hannah peabody the daughter of nathan and hannah
was Born the 22 Aprill in the year —— 1714
ebenezer killam the son of thomas and sarah
was Born the 26 of august in the year —— 1714
moses stiles the son of samuel and elezebath was
the 10 day of february in the year —— 1704

Town Meeting Reports

1681 - 1741

Boxford, MA

Condition upon receipt: The volume was bound in a leather stationery binding. The text had tears and missing areas.

Treatment: The volume was collated and disbound. The pages were surface dry cleaned with an Opaline Cleaning Pad, washed in water to clean and reduce acidity of the paper, and alkalized with magnesium bicarbonate solution to protect against formation of acid in the future. Pages were leafcast to fill losses and holes. Tears were mended and folds were guarded with mulberry tissue and rice starch paste. Where necessary, the paper was reinforced with heat-set tissue.

The volume was sewn on linen tapes. Endbands were handsewn with linen thread. It was bound with a laced-in structure using full goat leather.

New England Document Conservation Center

January, 1980

TREATMENT REPORT
February 2007

TOWN RECORDS & VITALS
1681-1741
BOXFORD, MA

Condition on receipt: Book previously rebound. Paper acidic, weak, torn and chipped at edges.

Treatment: Book dismantled and binding materials removed. Gross tears mended with Japanese tissue or Crompton heat set tissue. Paper deacidified using magnesium oxide. Sheets encapsulated in archival grade polyester envelopes. Envelopes bound in record binder.

BROWN'S RIVER RECORDS PRESERVATION SERVICES ESSEX, VT